

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1266

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1266

Kirkbride, Adelia J. -

Kirkpatrick, Lucy J.



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirkbride, Adelia J*

Certificate No. *621309* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Kirkbride, Dudley*

Service: *Pr 7' 42" Ohio V Lt & B. 15" VRC*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>Jan 1907</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 12 '920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 17 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>775</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirkbride Bartley* NOT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1918 1.963

Certificate No. *391427* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law.~~

Service: *P. I. OVA*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 30	19	Nov 1919	3 Dec 1919	Inc. 72		May 27-1921	Aug 24-1921
ISSUE	40	Nov 10-1919	Apr 2-1919				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Fees:				<i>asp'd order Com's dated 23 Aug 1920</i> <i>2 Com's order: amount removed and full</i> <i>amount paid insurance - 62 1/2%</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>MAY 5 1919</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Adelia J. Kirkbride* Certificate No. *621309*

Last paid to: *Rate = 25* Remarks: *Dead* 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Bartley Kirkbride* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *391427*

Last paid to: *Rate: 40 50 72* Remarks: *191763*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	45 = 1/2		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	45 = 1/2		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	45 = 1/2	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	16	180		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	9	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72	1929.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Kirkbride, Benjamin R.* (3-P. A. 1.) 20989

Certificate No. *796086* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pr. Sk. 7 Iowa V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>25 Feb. 07</i>	<i>17 July 07</i>	<i>Post</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>24 July 1912</i>	<i>10 Feb. 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 July 1907</i>	<i>20 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>Ending</i>		<i>Oct. 26, 1912, date of death</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>30 July 1912</i>				

Fees: *none.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 26, 1912. Comr.* Bureau notified: *Dec. 14, 1912.*

Remarks: *4804 California Co. Los Angeles, Cal.*
4804 California Co. " "

Former Roll No. *597-15, 557-15, 10856.* Home:

NAME: *Kirkbride, David* (3-P. A. 1.) *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* 193.380

Certificate No. *773.388* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CT FEB 6 '07*
~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Sgt. W. 143 - Ores. d.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>15 July 07</i>	<i>inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Mch 17-1917</i>	<i>July 6-1917</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Mch 12</i>	<i>1 Apr 12</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>1 " 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>19 Sept 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Mch 23-1921</i>	<i>APR 16 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *April 16, 1921 D 1* Bureau notified: *JUN 25 1921*

Remarks: *Salem O*

Former Roll No. *264-0 JUL 24 1917* Home:

MAY 9 1921

NAME: <u>Benjamin R. Kirkbride</u>										Certificate No. <u>796,086</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 June 07</u>				Rate: <u>77 1/2 25 30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8/19	6 60		2	7	45		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	45		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	58	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	45		2	6	45		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	6	80 ³³		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	11/13	59.67		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4		

Notes:
 Died Oct. 26, 1912.
 Accrued Post 4/1/12.
 Paid to Laura Kirkbride - wid.
 Ch cancelled.

NAME: <u>David Kirkbride</u>										Certificate No. <u>773,388</u>									
Last paid to: <u>10 JUN 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>72</u>				Remarks: <u>100 of May 11, 1912.</u> <u>100 of May 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	42.40		3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3		
	4		36		4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	43 ⁵⁰		2	4	54		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	10/15	10.40		3	4	54		3	4	72		3		
	4	9			4	4	64		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	54 ⁷²		2	4	202.7		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	63		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	54		3	4	88 ²⁰		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		

Notes:
 GROUP 3

NAME: *Kirkbride - Ellen J* (3-P. A. 2) *11761*

Certificate No. *667.279* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Ezra J.* *19974*

Service: *Pr G 20 NYC*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Sep 08</i>	<i>24 Nov 08</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 18 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. _____						

6-679

NAME: *Kirkbride, Ellison* (2-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1559720* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service: *Pvt., Hosp. Corps, U. S. A.*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct. 28. 1926</i>	<i>Feb. 23, 1928</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov. 2, 1927</i>					
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Dec. 7, 1929</i>	<i>Jan. 4, 1930</i>			<i>Aug. 4, 1930</i>	<i>AUG 27 1930</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 13 1930</i>	<i>Aug. 15, 1930</i>				
Remarks: <i>letter to B. O. Hardy</i>							

6-6571

NAME: <i>Ellen J. Kirkbride</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>667.279</i>										
Last paid to: <i>X</i>				Rate: 20 <i>30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1	
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	30		2	
	3				3	12	36		3	4	86		3	4	30		3	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	50		3	
	4				4	15	31.20		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2	7/5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	
	4	7	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1926

NAME: <i>Ellison Kirkbride</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926.											
Certificate No. <i>1559720</i>													
Fee <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> None													
<i>77</i>													
RATE--		25 25 40 50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY								4	40				
FEBRUARY						8	4	4	5-4 28 50				
MARCH						8	34 44	4	40				
APRIL						4	25 4	4					
MAY						4	4	4					
JUNE						4	4	4					
JULY						4	4	4					
AUGUST						4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER						4	4	4					
OCTOBER						4	4	4					
NOVEMBER						4	4	4					
DECEMBER						4	4	4					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Kirkbride Elwood H.* 16-a. (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1.132.554.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Capt. B23rd N.J.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Feb. 23/07.</i>	<i>May 6/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *8/1/08.* Bureau notified: DEC 12 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Kirkbride, Frederick L.* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *694419* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *A 11th N.Y. Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 23 1907</i>	<i>1 Apr 1907</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>10 Jan 1913</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 1 1907</i>	<i>27 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Oct. 27-1914</i>	<i>22 Nov 13-1914</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>		<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

" 72 Sept 20, 1920 - Oct 15, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 26, 1921* Bureau notified: APR 11 1922

Remarks: *2234 N. 11th. Oklahoma City Okla.*

Died Nov 26 1921 Accrued order dated SEP 21 1923 payable to widow Laura J. Kirkbride

Former Roll No. *476 June 27-1890* Home:

NAME: 16-a Elwood H. Kirkbride					Certificate No. 1132,554														
Last paid to: Rate: 12;					Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	24	28.40		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Frederick L. Kirkbride					ACT OF MAY 11, 1917					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Last paid to: Rate: 12.50					Certificate No. 694419					Remarks: 30-50-72 FEB. 6, 1907.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	6	63.20	1919.	1	4	90.	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	63.		2	4	90		2		
	3	9			3				3	4	63		3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4	11			4	4	63		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2	8			2	10			2	4	63		2	4	90		2		
	3	10			3	20			3	4	63		3	4	152.27		3		
	4				4	18			4	4	63		4	4	150.27		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	32.21	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1		
	2	11			2				2	4	63		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	63		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	54		4	4	63		4				4		
1910.	1	11	75.40	1914.	1		54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	54		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	54		3	4	79.20		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 2

DEAD

9/11/27

3-888

10418

5754-L (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kirkbride George A. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1168505 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: P. A. 20th U. S. Inf.

Disability: Rheumatism

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6		23 Feb. 1911	11 Apr. 1912				
REISSUE	24	July 14-1920	OCT 15 1921 c				

Fees: \$25, J. A. Gengerer, Wash. D. C.

\$20 fee M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. pd 11/19/21

Transferred from: Wash. D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: W. E. E. Cal

Former Rating: NOV 5 1921 Home:

6-081

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Kirkbride, Hannah E

Certificate No. 888642 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Teamster F 84th Ill Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Feb. 12, 1926

Reported: MAR 15 1926

Remarks:

NAME: <u>George A. Kirkbride</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1168505</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 24</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18
	1				1	4/27	4920		1	4	18		1	4	18
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	18		2	4	18	1920.	2	4	18
	3				3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
	1				1	4			1	4	18		1	4	18
	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1				1	4			1	4	18		1	4	18
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
	1				1	4			1	4	18		1	4	18
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1				1	4			1	4	18		1	4	18
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
	1				1	4			1	4	18		1	4	18
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
	1				1	4			1	4	18		1	4	18
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
	1				1	4			1	4	18		1	4	18
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
	1				1	4			1	4	18		1	4	18
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
	1				1	4			1	4	18		1	4	18
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
	1				1	4			1	4	18		1	4	18
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
	1				1	4			1	4	18		1	4	18
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
	1				1	4			1	4	18		1	4	18
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
	1				1	4			1	4	18		1	4	18
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
	1				1	4			1	4	18		1	4	18
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
	1				1	4			1	4	18		1	4	18
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
	1				1	4			1	4	18		1	4	18
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
	1				1	4			1	4	18		1	4	18
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
	1				1	4			1	4	18		1	4	18
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
	1				1	4			1	4	18		1	4	18
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
	1				1	4			1	4	18		1	4	18
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
	1				1	4			1	4	18		1	4	18
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
	1				1	4			1	4	18		1	4	18
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
	1				1	4			1	4	18		1	4	18
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
	1				1	4			1	4	18		1	4	18
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
	1				1	4			1	4	18		1	4	18
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
	1				1	4			1	4	18		1	4	18
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4		

NAME: <i>Kirkbride, Hannah E.</i>		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Certificate No. <i>888.642</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		
Name of Soldier: <i>John.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Teamster F 84th Illinois Inf.</i>			
ISSUES. <i>0.</i>		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>January 17, 1920</i>	<i>May 29, 1920</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
JUN 7 1920 <small>6-670</small>			

NAME: <i>Kirkbride, Hannah M</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>40595</i>	
Certificate No. <i>571265</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of June 27, 1900
Name of Soldier: <i>John H</i>			
Service: <i>Co D 143 ON 98</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>84</i>	<i>Mch 1904</i>	<i>22 Apr 1904</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.			
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 18 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-</i> JUL 14 1921	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>607</i>			

NAME: <i>Hannah E. Kirkbride</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>88.8.642</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Kirkbride, Henry M* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 4.790
 Certificate No. *1095151* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~War with Spain~~
 Service: *R-E-7- OVD*
 Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 10</i>		<i>3 May 07</i>	<i>3 May 07</i>				
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Nov 12</i>	<i>12 Dec 12</i>				
<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>24 June</i>	<i>21-1920</i>	<i>MAH 18 1921</i>				

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *42 APR 2 1921* Home: *...* 6-881

NAME: *Kirkbride James M* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 4.790
 Certificate No. *336398* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*
 Service: *R-E-7- OVD*
 Disability: *Typhoid fever followed by C.D. & dis of heart & stomach res. of typhoid fever.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 99</i>	<i>25 Apr 00</i>				

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *Nov. 17/13 13 P.* Bureau notified: *DEC 16 1913* *Chas. No 3294160* *3 Canceled*

Remarks: *...*

Died *Nov. 17, 1913* Accrued order dated *MAY 12 1914* *Sterling, Kansas.*

payable to widow *Margaret C. Kirkbride* Home: *...* 6-881

MAY 1 1914 ORIGINAL

NAME: <u>Henry M Kirkbride</u>				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. <u>1095151</u>																
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 10-24-24</u>				Remarks: <u>4.790</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	30	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	20	30		2	4	36		2	10	4		24	2						
	3				3	9	30		3	4	36		3	11	4		24	3						
	4				4	12	30		4	4	36		4	12	4		24	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	30	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	24	1928.	1			
	2				2	12	30		2	4	36		2	2	4		24	2						
	3	9	30		3	9	30		3	4	36		3	3	4		24	3						
	4	9	30		4	4	30		4	4	36		4	4	4		24	4						
1909.	1	10	30	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1			
	2	10	30		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	6	4		36	2						
	3	10	30		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	3			3							
	4	10	30		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4			4							
1910.	1	14	30	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	10	30		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	2			2							
	3	10	30		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	3			3							
	4	9	30		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4			4							

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <u>James M Kirkbride</u>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <u>336398</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 24</u>				Remarks: <u>198.275</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2				2	2			2						
	3				3	9	72		3				3	3			3						
	4				4	7	72		4				4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2				2	2			2						
	3				3	16	72		3				3	3			3						
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4				4	4			4						
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2				2	2			2						
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	Columbus			3	3			3						
	4	10	72		4	DEAD			4	11/17/13			4	4			4						
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	10	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	10	72		2				2	2			2						
	3	10	72		3	10	72		3				3	3			3						
	4	10	72		4	10	72		4				4	4			4						

GROUP 3

NAME: *Kirk bride John* (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *990939* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.

Service: *Teamster I 84 2nd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Apr 1907</i>	<i>19 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	
						<i>24 6 Aug 1912</i>	<i>24 Jan 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>July 12 1917</i>	<i>Nov 26 1917</i>
						<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 10, 1919* Bureau notified: *Dec 10 1919* Accrued order dated *May 29, 1920*
 Remarks: *Sulphur Springs Ark* payable to widow *Hannah E. Kirkbride*

Former Roll No. *28971 (ag)* Home: *JUN 7 1920 DEC 11 1917* 6-581

NAME: *Kirkbride Josiah C.* (3-P. A. L.) *30.* *883*

Certificate No. *941474* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: *Ct. Co 23rd M. G.* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 16 1907</i>	<i>Apr 13 1907</i>				
				<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *22.00* *1917*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-581

NAME: John Kirkbride 11852 Certificate No. 990939

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag) + 224 30 40 Rate: 30 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M.		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	11 N. D. B			2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	13 A M			3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4		72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	4/11	48 ¹³	1912.	1	12 A M		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1		
	2	8	AMF		2	12 S E R			2	4	72		2	4/2 89 ³³		2	TO DATE OF	DEATH	
	3	11	AMF		3	18 L O			3	4	72		3			3			
	4	12	SE		4				4	4	72		4	GROUP 1		4			
1909.	1	13	SER	1913.	1	228 72 ⁸⁰		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	19	SEB		2	4 72			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	13	JHT	1914.	3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	22			4	4			4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	13	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	5	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12	N. D. B		2	4 72			2		90		2				2		
	3	14	N. D. B	1916.	3	4 72			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4 72			4	4	128		4				4		

NAME: 30 Josiah R. Kirkbride ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 941,474

Last paid to: 88.3 Rate: 12: 22 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2	7	34 ⁴⁰		2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4	12	42		4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3	7	36		3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	151 ⁸⁰		3		
	4	6	36		4	8	46 ⁵⁰		4		57		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.	
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2	23	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	7	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	INC.	58 ⁹⁸		3	4	150		3		
	4	5	36	1914.	4	4	57	1918.	4	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	4	4	150	1926.	4		
1910.	1	7	36		1	4	57		1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1	4	150		1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	84 ⁶⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID		4			
														TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME LAURA KIRKBRIDE

Certificate No.

753107

Act of May 1, 1920

Year

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME LAURA KIRKBRIDE

Act of Apr. 12, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

753107

Last paid to:

753107

Rate:

12 22

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	36	4	4 75	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	12 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	13 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	14 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 9 39.50	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	1 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Kirkbride Laura V

Certificate No.

939362

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Frederick L

Service

Pt A 11 Kans Cav

REMARIED

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 5 1921	Sep 21 1923			
REMARIED		April 16, 1925	MAY 25 1925			

Remarks:

Story

Evidence of remarriage filed in case

224 W. Hickory St.
El Dorado Springs, Mo.

NAME:

Kirkbride, Lewis H

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

795,198

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

201,170
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

Cpl - G-104-022

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	13 Mch 07	28 Oct 07				
Inc	15	17 Oct 10	28 Oct 10				
Reis.	24	28 May 12	20 Jan 13				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died:

11/13 Am Salem O

Bureau notified:

FEB 21 1913

Ch 350 927 cancelled

Remarks:

Salem O - 123-6" at

Former Roll No.

1091-12

Home:

6-551

NAME

Laura V Kirkbride

Certificate No.

939362

Fees

\$10 Milo B Stevens & Co 10/5/23

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	5/23-13									
JULY		4 30	to date of									
AUGUST	Fee	4 30	remarriage									
SEPTEMBER		4 30										
OCTOBER	5.889	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

REMARIED

CHECK
CANCELEDRenewed
10/27/23
J. LongMiss A. H. Kirkbride
5/9/23

NAME:

Lewis H. Kirkbride

Certificate No.

795198

Last paid to:

10-SEP 4 1907

Rate:

12-15-24

Remarks:

201,170

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	5/12 45	1		1		1		1	
2		2	8/25 45	2		2		2		2	
3		3	11/1 45	3		3		3		3	
4	11 47 40	4	11 45	4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1	11 36	1	5/8 45	1		1		1		1	
2	7/28 36	2	8/22 45	2		2		2		2	
3	10/23 36	3	10/18 45	3		3		3		3	
4	1 36	4	4	4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	4/8 36	1	GROUP 3R	1		1		1		1	
2	7/12 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	16 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	17 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	4/1 36	1		1		1		1		1	
2	8/2 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	10/18 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	20 40	4		4		4		4		4	

6-881

NAME

MAHLON KIRKBRIDE

Certificate No.

856896

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Mahlon Kirkbride

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

856896

Last paid to:

Rate:

15-18 30

50 201.327

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1	4 45		1919.	1	4 90	2 4 150	1923.	1		
	2				2	9 36			2	4 45			2	4 90	2 4 50	1927.	2		
	3				3	9 36			3	4 45			3	4 90	11 3 4		3		
	4				4	9 36			4	4 45			4	4 90	12 4 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 36		1916.	1	6 48.30		1920.	1	4 90	3 1 4 50	1924.	1		
	2				2	10 36			2	4 54			2	4 90	2 2 4 50	1928.	2		
	3				3	10 36			3	4 54			3	4 172	9 3 4 50		3		
	4	8 36			4	4 54			4	4 54			4	4 150	1 4 4 50		4		
1909.	1	10 36		1913.	1	4 36 ^{27.40}		1917.	1	4 54		1921.	1	4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	1925.	1		
	2	10 36			2	4 45 R			2	4 54			2	4 150	2 Payment Card		2		
	3	10 36			3	4 45			3	4 54			3	4 150	3		3		
	4	10 36			4	4 45			4	4 54			4	4 150	4		4		
1910.	1	10 36		1914.	1	4 45		1918.	1	4 54		1922.	1	4 150	1		1		
	2	10 36			2	4 45			2	4 54			2	4 150	2		2		
	3	10 36			3	4 45			3	4 87.60			3	4 150	3		3		
	4	9 36			4	4 45			4	4 90			4		4		4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 1, 1922

NAME **Kirkbride Margaret E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **775 295** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **James M**

Service **Pt I 179 Ohio Inf** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				
Died Feb. 24, 1927.						
Reported MAR 10 1927						
Remarks:						
<p>Died 2/24/27 Reimbursement order dated 7/7/27</p> <p>Schooley-Voss Company</p> <p>Hutchinson Kans.</p>						

NAME: **Kirkbride Margaret E.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **775. 295** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR WIDOW**
General Law.

Name of Soldier: **James M.**

Service: **Pt I 179 O.I.**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
W						
INC 12		Nov 18-13	May 12-14	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: No fee.						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. OCT 10 1916 6-679						

NAME MARGARET E KIRKBRIDE

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

775295

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK 3/16 CANCELED						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	35=							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80							

Letter with
9-1071 to Rev.
3/16

NAME:

Margaret E. Kirkbride

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

General Law

Certificate No.

775295

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4	5 58 93	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 89.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	5/29 42 40	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	65-36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 86	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Kirkbride Martin (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 201.440
 Certificate No. 798.782 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEB 8. '08
 Service: Co Batty K 10V La ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: V

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	3 Aug 08	7 Sep 08		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	20	22 Feb 13		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1124-02. Home: 6-681

NAME: Kirkbride, Mary Ellen. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 828.987 ARMY WIDOW. ACT APRIL 19. 1908
 Name of Soldier: Wesley. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
 Service: Priv & 84th Illinois Inf and Musician Band 3rd Brigade 1st Div 4th Army Corps

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	May 3. 1917	August 1. 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:
 Died: June 11, 1920 Bureau notified: JUL 9 1920
 Remarks: Oled June 11, 1920 Reimbursement order dated Apr 2, 1921
payable to Jesse Kirkbride
Vermont, Ills
APR 6 1921
AUG 9 1917

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Martin Kirkbride</i>				Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>798.786</i>											
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 - 1908</i>				Rate: 1 20 35 <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>201.440</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	10	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	11	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	10	4.13		3	11	36		3	4	60		3	4	166.50		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	17	30	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	11	30		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	48		3	4	102		3	4	150		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	150		4		

NAME: <i>Mary Ellen Kirkbride</i>				Certificate No. <i>828.987</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25 <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Newton Kirk bride				12112				Certificate No. 513790							
Last paid to: July 1907 @ 8 (ag)				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	8/26	1747		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	AMF	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	AMF		2				2				2		
	3	11	AMF		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	SER	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9	NDB		2				2				2		
	3	9	NDB		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	HEO	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	ABW		2				2				2		
	3	7	N. D. B.		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Nesley Kirk bride				12250				Certificate No. 736912							
Last paid to: July 1907 @ 12 (ag)				Rate: 2030				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	7	HEO		2	4	90		2		
	3	9/3	3440		3	8	ABW		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	10	AMF	1912.	1	8	ABW	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	8	AMF		2	8	NDB		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	JHT		3	10	AMF		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	8	SER	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	9	NDB		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	NDB		3				3	8/29	24		3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	6	HEO	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	ABW		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	N. D. B.		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	N. D. B.		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: *Kirkby Amy* (3-P. A. 2.) *36768*

Certificate No. *722956* ARMY WIDOW. *DEAD* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Corpl E 69 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>1224</i>	<i>Mch 11</i>	<i>16 May 11</i>			

Fees: *10 R & Wheat*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 25-14* Bureau notified: *MAY 22 1914*

Remarks: *11*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-479

NAME: *Kirkby John* (3-P. A. 1.) *21467 1/2*

Certificate No. *63405* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Cpl E 69 Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>6 Mch 07</i>	<i>19 Apr 07</i>				
<i>Res 20</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 08</i>	<i>16 Nov 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *17 Mch 11* Bureau notified: *APR 5 1911*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to [Signature] Widow Order Com'r. [Signature]*

Former Roll No. *G L 18765* Home: 6-481

NAME: <i>Amy Kirkby</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>722956</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Kirkby						Certificate No. 63405																	
NOV 4 1908						Rate: 17-20																	
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	7/60	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	6/129 ³³			2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	6 60	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	6 60			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	6 60			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	6 60			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	7 60	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	6 60			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	6 60			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	7 60			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME Kirkby, William

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)

Certificate No. 1093,516

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A-53 Ky Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan. 7, 1926	Jan. 26, 1926		
	100	July 4 1930			

Dis: *June 1, 1931* Reported AUG 13 1930
Walter on 3-1081

FEB 4 1926

NAME:

Kirkby William

19622

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1093516

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~not February 6, 1907.~~

Service:

a 53 Ky Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>7 Aug 1907</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Apr 1913</i>	<i>10 July 1913</i>	
<i>Priv 16</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>17 Apr 1912</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20 Apr 1918</i>	<i>10 July 1913</i>	
				<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,**

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Dubugue*
La 4th Iowa

Former Roll No. *18-961a*

Home:

NAME WILLIAM KIRKBY,

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)

Certificate No.

1093516

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	50	50	72				100				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 100				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME

William Kirkby

Certificate No.

1093516

Last paid to:

4 JUL 1907

Rate:

12 1/2 20 24 35 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4 60		1919. 1 4 105		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2 9 36		2 7		2 4 60		2 4 105		2 4 50		2	
3 12 20 80		3 7		3 4 60		3 4 105		3 4 50		3	
4 10 36		4 7		4 4 60		4 4 105		4 4 50		4	
1908. 1 9 36		1 12		1 4 60		1 4 105		1 4 50		1	
2 8 36		2 8		2 4 60		2 4 105		2 4 50		2	
3 9 36		3 9		3 4 60		3 4 136 50		3 4 50		3	
4 8 36		4 7 36 17 38		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4		4	
1909. 1 7 36		1 4		1 4 60		1 4 150		Trans. to Mo.		1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		Payment Card		2	
3 8		3 4 14 987		3 4 60		3 4 150				3	
4 8		4 4 60		4 4 60		4 4 150				4	
1910. 1 7		1 4 60		1 4 60		1 4 150				1	
2 7		2 4 60		2 4 60		2 4 150				2	
3 8		3 4 60		3 4 60		3 4 150				3	
4 7		4 4 60		4 4 113 80		4 GROUP 1 PAID				4	
						TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: *Kirkeby Mary* 36275 (S.P.A.) Mother

Certificate No. *634801* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *War with Spain*

Name of Soldier: *Emanuel N. E.*

Service: *Corp. D. 39 U.S. Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Oct '04</i>	<i>30 Nov '07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Date unknown* Bureau notified: *JUL 11 1914*

Remarks: *A. F. D. Mansfield, Wash.*
12305 Route 31

Former Roll No. *138* Home: *1* 6-602

NAME: *Kirkendall Abraham M* 18448 (S.P.A.)

Certificate No. *736308* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *O E 13 Ia Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>18 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Jan 17 1910</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 July 1909</i>	<i>7 Oct. 1909</i>	<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>	<i>Nov. 24 1911</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Connellsville*

Died: *Jan 17 1910* Bureau notified: *JUL 25 1910*

Remarks: *Connellsville Mo.*
526-X-2nd St

Former Roll No. *18-064aJ* Home:

NAME: <i>Mary Kirkeby</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <i>634801</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 DECEASED</i>				Remarks: <i>Dependent Relative.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Abraham M Kirkendall</i>				Certificate No. <i>736308</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>\$20.</i>				Remarks: <i>Nov. 1, 1907, 21⁰⁰ 12¹²</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11-14	21		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	22	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	18	1250		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	1033		3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Kirkendall Alvira S.* (3-P. A. 2) *39.304*

Certificate No. *655796* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William S.*

Service: *2d Lt 2d W. Va. V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	28 Oct 1907	19 Aug 1908			
	12	19 Apr 1908				
Fees: <i>Nil</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Topeka Kan 5-1-08</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Kirkendall Alvira S.* (3-P. A. 2) *DEAD*

Certificate No. *655706* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Kirkendall William S.*

Service: *2d Lt 2d W. Va. V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr 1908	19 Apr 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>No date</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 13 1914</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>853</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Alvira S. Kirkendall</i>				Certificate No. <i>39304623796</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 3							
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Alvira S. Kirkendall</i>				Certificate No. <i>655796</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>				<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	
	2				2	<i>11</i>	
	3				3	<i>11</i>	
	4				4	<i>11</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>15</i>	
	2				2	<i>13</i>	
	3				3	<i>30</i>	
	4				4	<i>13</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2				2	<i>4</i>	
	3				3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>7/10</i>			4	<i>436</i>	
1910.	1	<i>3/8</i>		1914.	1	<i>436</i>	
	2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>7/5-19</i>	
	3	<i>15</i>			3	GROUP 2	
	4	<i>15</i>			4		

NAME: <i>Amanda C. Kirkendall</i>				Certificate No. <i>732846</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>Mr.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>AUSTIN KIRKENDALL</i>		Certificate No. <i>1069116</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
GROUP 2					
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY		4 50	4 50		
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50		
MARCH		4 50	4 50		
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50		
MAY	4	4 50	4 50		
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50		
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50		
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50		
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50		
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50		
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50			

NAME: *Kirkendall, Austin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1069116* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. Co E 13 Ohio V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	<i>6 Aug 1902</i>	<i>2 Nov 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *139* **June 27, 1890,** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kirkendall, Austin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1069116* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pt Co E 13 Ohio V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 22 May 1911</i>	<i>6 June 1911</i>			<i>11 6 Nov 1912</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>16 11 May 1915</i>	<i>13 June 1913</i>
						<i>20 11 " 1919</i>	
						<i>24 11 " 1924</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>35 May 11 1921</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 11, 1920**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *139* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Austin Kirkendall</i>										Certificate No. <i>1069.116</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>6</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>14</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Austin Kirkendall</i>										Certificate No. <i>1069.116</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 1/2 to 30-50</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>42.</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>		2						
	3				3	<i>11.5</i>	<i>47.53</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>		3						
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>		2		
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>152</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>		3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1925.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>JUN 187</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>42</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>42</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>42</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>42</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>73.20</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>42</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1920

NAME: <i>Barbara Kirkendall</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>615703</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>19</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>1236</i>		1913.	1		<i>KNOXVILLE</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>per m. 12.16</i>			2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Benjamin G Kirkendall</i>				Certificate No. <i>360051</i>											
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>5 64 33</i>	1919.	1		<i>1 4 114</i>
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 64 50</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 64 50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 64 50</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 64 50</i>		3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4		<i>13 36 61</i>		4		<i>1 64 50</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1913.	1		<i>4 49 50</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1921.	1		<i>EX 12/23 887</i>
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2		<i>4 49 50</i>		2		<i>4 64 50</i>		2		GROUP 2
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3		<i>4 49 50</i>		3		<i>4 64 50</i>		3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4		<i>1 49 50</i>		4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 49 50</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1922.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2		<i>4 49 50</i>		2		<i>4 64 50</i>		2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3		<i>4 49 50</i>		3		<i>4 94 20</i>		3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4		<i>4 49 50</i>		4		<i>4 114</i>		4		

NAME: *Kirkendall alias Mason, Calvin* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *842229* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. A 123rd U.S.C. Vol. Inf.* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1518 Apr 1907</i>	<i>8 Feb 1908</i>				
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				
		<i>22nd 7 June 1912</i>	<i>4 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 6. 1916* Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1916** Check No. *1492024* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *176* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kirkendall Caroline* DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.) *39143*

Certificate No. *681650* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *James W.*

Service: *Sgt & Capt. 2nd U.S. Cav.*

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15th Apr 09</i>	<i>10 May 09</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 9 1918* Bureau notified: **MAR 12 1918**

Remarks: *Check No. 633722 Dated 4 July 18 Canceled*

Former Roll No. **DEC 5 1916**

6-679

NAME Kirkendall Catharine

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

378078

ARMY WIDOW

Act May 23, 1928
Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier

Peter S

Service

Pt I 15 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30
40

May 1 1920
JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Oct 11-1924

NOV 11 1929

NAME:

Kirkendall Catharine

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

378078

ARMY WIDOW

ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier:

Peter S

Service:

Pt I 15 " O. V. I.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

8 2nd Sept. 1890

14 June 1893

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Increased to \$12.00 per month from
April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

Inc 20 May 5, 1917 May 24-1917

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

95 MAY 29 1917

NAME

Catharine Kirkendall

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

378078

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees

Group 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME <i>Catharine Kirkendall</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>378.078</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				39.745				378.078			
DEC 4 1907				21-30				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 36	1930. 1 1 36	1934. 1 1 36	1938. 1 1 36	1942. 1 1 36	1946. 1 1 36	1950. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 86	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1 7 24	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36
2 13 36	2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 10 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 13 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 60.07	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36
2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 20 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36

GROUP 3 / P
TO JUNE 4, 1920

NAME: *Kirkendall Charlotte* (3-P. A. 2.) 2125

Certificate No. *101670* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *George W*

Service: *Pri F 13 Ia Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>1 May 1886</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *SEP 2 1911* Bureau notified *SEP 2 1911*

Remarks: *Council Bluffs Iowa*

Former Roll No. *2* *704* *201 So 8 St* 6-679

NAME: *Kirkendall Christina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *317080* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Richard Kirkendall*

Service: *Private Co H 1 US 6 Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>16 July 1890</i>	<i>8 December 1891</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *22 Aug. 1901* Bureau notified: *3-108-1000, etc. & letter of Priscilla Combs*

Remarks: *Hampton Va. to Pri 9 Sept 07*

Former Roll No. *8112* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirkendall Cin A.* 39.905

Certificate No. *631.253* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Sgt Coa A. W. 1st Batt'n 15th U. S. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	70	83 June 1907	29 Aug 1907	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from \$10.00 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 Nov 13, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to: <i>?</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>763 JAN. 2 1917</i>						

6-479

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirkendall Clara B.*

Certificate No. *885.856* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Lyman F.*

Service: *Co. 15 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Aug 15	Mar 31, 1918	No Title under	Act May 1, 1920	
			Apr 5, 1920			
Fees: <i>\$25 James H. Spalding.</i>				5/12/20		
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-479

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

NAME: Win A. Kirkendall Certificate No. 39,905 631.253

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 25 30 Remarks: LOT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1	
2		2 10	36	2 4	86	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3		3 12	36	3 4	86	3 4	75	3 4	30	3	
4		4 1	36	4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	30	4	
1908. 1 9 24		1 12	36	1 4	26	1 4	75	1 4	30	1928. 1	
2 13		2 2	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3 10 36		3 9	36	3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3 4	30	3	
4		4	36	4 4	36	4 4	90	4 4	30	4	
1909. 1 10 36		1 4		1 4	60	1 4	90	1 4		1929. 1	
2 11 36		2 4	36	2 4	60	2 4	90	2 4		2	
3 11 36		3 4	36	3 4	60	3 4	90	3 4		3	
4 13 36		4 4	36	4 4	69.67	4 4	90	4 4		4	
1910. 1 11 36		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	90	1 4		1930. 1	
2 36		2 4	86	2 4	75	2 4	90	2 4		2	
3 9 36		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3 4		3	
4 10 36		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	90	4 4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Lara B. Kirkendall Certificate No. 885856

Last paid to: 25 Remarks: WAR

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1 2	9 4 75	1923. 1 2	9 4 75	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2 2	0 4 25	2 2	0 4 25	2	
3		3		3		3 2	1 4 25	3 2	1 4 25	3	
4		4		4		4 2	1 4 25	4 2	1 4 25	4	
1908. 1		1		1		1 2 578	1 4 25	1 2 578	1 4 25	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2 4 75	2 4 25	2 4 75	2 4 25	2	
3		3		3		3 4 75	3 4 25	3 4 75	3 4 25	3	
4		4		4		4 4 75	4 4 25	4 4 75	4 4 25	4	
1909. 1		1		1		1 4 75	5 1 4	1 4 75	5 1 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2 4 75	2 4	2 4 75	2 4	2	
3		3		3		3 4 75	3 4	3 4 75	3 4	3	
4		4		4		4 4 75	4 4	4 4 75	4 4	4	
1910. 1		1		1		1 4 75	1 4	1 4 75	1 4	1930. 1	
2		2		2		2 4 75	2 4	2 4 75	2 4	2	
3		3		3		3 4 75	3 4	3 4 75	3 4	3	
4		4		4		4 4 75	4 4	4 4 75	4 4	4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Kirkendall Elias* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *919125* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P K 19md Na*

Disability:

/ ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Dec 1907</i>	<i>19 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Incr</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec 1. 1915</i>	<i>DEC 18. 1915</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 1 1920</i>					
<i>Fees</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *7/7/18* Bureau notified: *SEP 11 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28249 (ag)* Home: *APR -2 1919* 6-661

NAME: *Kirkendall Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) *40.215*

Certificate No. *516,982* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr G. 13 Ill V. C.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 30 July 1900</i>	<i>20 July 1901</i>			
		<i>ILL. Act of June 27, 1890, for month from April 1901 1903 by act of that date.</i>				
		<i>DECEASED</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *St. Louis* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 22 1913* Bureau notified: *SEP 10 1913*

Remarks: *Res. by Commissioner*

Check no. 224772 dated Sept 10 1913. Cancelled

Former Roll No. *177* 6-679

NAME: Elias Kirkendall				11846				Certificate No. 919125							
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 10 (98) 12 18 24 0				Rate: 12 18 24 0				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	12	1813
	2				2	7	SEA		2	4	54		2		
	3				3	8	HEO		3	4	54		3		GROUP 1
	4				4	7	ND		4	4	5460		4		
	1	6	200		1	12	AMF		1	4	54		1		
1908.	2	8	AMF	1912.	2	8	NT	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2		
	3	17	NDB		3	10	AM		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	12	54		4	4	72		4		
	1	8	NDB		1	4	LBL		1	4	72		1		
	2	9	AMF		2	4			2	4	72		2		
1909.	3	9	NDB	1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	72	1921.	3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4		
	1	14	HEO		1	4	54		1	4	72		1		
	2	7	S. E. R.		2	4	54		2	4	72		2		
	3	8	A. M. F.		3	4	54		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4		

NAME: Elizabeth Kirkendall				40.215				Certificate No. 516.982							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 8				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	9	24		1	8	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	10	36		3	12	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1	10	36		1	4			1				1		
	2	15	36	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	DECEASED		1921.	2		
	3	11	36		3	11/8	31/60		3	Reim-paid Eliza			3	Smith Cat	
	4	11			4	GROUP 3			4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirkendall, Ellen A.*

Certificate No. *796.266* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Thompson H Kirkendall* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Private Co F 86th New York Inf.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>April 28, 1915</i>	<i>September 15, 1915</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<i>\$10. Charles H. Freeman Atty.</i>			OCT 27 1915		
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mich 8, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: APR 5 1922		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. BEP 23 1915 6-579						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirkendall, Ermit* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 *7/5*

Certificate No. *1079256* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~West. with Spain~~

Service: *Battalion G-4 - US Cav*

Disability: *Int. of ...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	<i>23 Jan 03</i>	<i>9 May 04</i>				
Inc.	8	<i>Dec 4 1918</i>	<i>Feb 7 1919</i>				
REISSUE	12	<i>June 24 1920</i>	<i>FEB 15 1921</i>				
Fees:	<i>\$2 fee O. E. Howe pd 4/8/19</i>						
	<i>\$20. fee O. E. Howe 3/30/21</i>						
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
MAR 16 1921				Home:			
MAR 22 1919				6-571			

NAME: <i>Ellen A. Kirkendall</i>					Certificate No. <i>796.266</i>				
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i> 20 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				

NAME: <i>Ermit Kirkendall</i>					Certificate No. <i>1079256</i>				
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Kirkendall, George

Certificate No. 228785 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt G 13 Ill V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	72	Mar. 18, 1926	April 30, 1926		
				<p>Reported NOV 17 1928</p> <p>Remarks: <i>Oct 16 1928</i></p> <p><i>Letter</i></p>	
				MAY 5 1926	

NAME: *Kirkendall, George* OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 228,785 ARMY INVALID. 21120

Service: *Pvt. - G. - 13th Ill. Cav.* Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chronic, severe, & ins. hemorrhoids*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>14 Dec 1912</i>	<i>26 Nov 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>14 Dec 1917</i>	
<i>Rep</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18 Mar 1907</i>	<i>27 Nov 1907</i>	<i>38</i>		JUN 10 1918	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *371 East 6th St, Portland, Ore, 104 6 30 10*

Former Roll No. 592/12- 871/7 Home:

GEORGE KIRKENDALL

Certificate No.

228785

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

George Kirkendall

1st of May 11, 1920
OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

228. 785

Last paid to :

Rate :

Remarks:

Last paid to: G.D. @ 5 Dec. 07 Rate: ~~1~~ ~~2~~ ~~3~~ ~~4~~ ~~5~~ ~~6~~ ~~7~~ ~~8~~ ~~9~~ ~~10~~ ~~11~~ ~~12~~ ~~13~~ ~~14~~ ~~15~~ ~~16~~ ~~17~~ ~~18~~ ~~19~~ ~~20~~ ~~21~~ ~~22~~ ~~23~~ ~~24~~ ~~25~~ ~~26~~ ~~27~~ ~~28~~ ~~29~~ ~~30~~ ~~31~~ ~~32~~ ~~33~~ ~~34~~ ~~35~~ ~~36~~ ~~37~~ ~~38~~ ~~39~~ ~~40~~ ~~41~~ ~~42~~ ~~43~~ ~~44~~ ~~45~~ ~~46~~ ~~47~~ ~~48~~ ~~49~~ ~~50~~ ~~51~~ ~~52~~ ~~53~~ ~~54~~ ~~55~~ ~~56~~ ~~57~~ ~~58~~ ~~59~~ ~~60~~ ~~61~~ ~~62~~ ~~63~~ ~~64~~ ~~65~~ ~~66~~ ~~67~~ ~~68~~ ~~69~~ ~~70~~ ~~71~~ ~~72~~ ~~73~~ ~~74~~ ~~75~~ ~~76~~ ~~77~~ ~~78~~ ~~79~~ ~~80~~ ~~81~~ ~~82~~ ~~83~~ ~~84~~ ~~85~~ ~~86~~ ~~87~~ ~~88~~ ~~89~~ ~~90~~ ~~91~~ ~~92~~ ~~93~~ ~~94~~ ~~95~~ ~~96~~ ~~97~~ ~~98~~ ~~99~~ ~~100~~ ~~101~~ ~~102~~ ~~103~~ ~~104~~ ~~105~~ ~~106~~ ~~107~~ ~~108~~ ~~109~~ ~~110~~ ~~111~~ ~~112~~ ~~113~~ ~~114~~ ~~115~~ ~~116~~ ~~117~~ ~~118~~ ~~119~~ ~~120~~ ~~121~~ ~~122~~ ~~123~~ ~~124~~ ~~125~~ ~~126~~ ~~127~~ ~~128~~ ~~129~~ ~~130~~ ~~131~~ ~~132~~ ~~133~~ ~~134~~ ~~135~~ ~~136~~ ~~137~~ ~~138~~ ~~139~~ ~~140~~ ~~141~~ ~~142~~ ~~143~~ ~~144~~ ~~145~~ ~~146~~ ~~147~~ ~~148~~ ~~149~~ ~~150~~ ~~151~~ ~~152~~ ~~153~~ ~~154~~ ~~155~~ ~~156~~ ~~157~~ ~~158~~ ~~159~~ ~~160~~ ~~161~~ ~~162~~ ~~163~~ ~~164~~ ~~165~~ ~~166~~ ~~167~~ ~~168~~ ~~169~~ ~~170~~ ~~171~~ ~~172~~ ~~173~~ ~~174~~ ~~175~~ ~~176~~ ~~177~~ ~~178~~ ~~179~~ ~~180~~ ~~181~~ ~~182~~ ~~183~~ ~~184~~ ~~185~~ ~~186~~ ~~187~~ ~~188~~ ~~189~~ ~~190~~ ~~191~~ ~~192~~ ~~193~~ ~~194~~ ~~195~~ ~~196~~ ~~197~~ ~~198~~ ~~199~~ ~~200~~ ~~201~~ ~~202~~ ~~203~~ ~~204~~ ~~205~~ ~~206~~ ~~207~~ ~~208~~ ~~209~~ ~~210~~ ~~211~~ ~~212~~ ~~213~~ ~~214~~ ~~215~~ ~~216~~ ~~217~~ ~~218~~ ~~219~~ ~~220~~ ~~221~~ ~~222~~ ~~223~~ ~~224~~ ~~225~~ ~~226~~ ~~227~~ ~~228~~ ~~229~~ ~~230~~ ~~231~~ ~~232~~ ~~233~~ ~~234~~ ~~235~~ ~~236~~ ~~237~~ ~~238~~ ~~239~~ ~~240~~ ~~241~~ ~~242~~ ~~243~~ ~~244~~ ~~245~~ ~~246~~ ~~247~~ ~~248~~ ~~249~~ ~~250~~ ~~251~~ ~~252~~ ~~253~~ ~~254~~ ~~255~~ ~~256~~ ~~257~~ ~~258~~ ~~259~~ ~~260~~ ~~261~~ ~~262~~ ~~263~~ ~~264~~ ~~265~~ ~~266~~ ~~267~~ ~~268~~ ~~269~~ ~~270~~ ~~271~~ ~~272~~ ~~273~~ ~~274~~ ~~275~~ ~~276~~ ~~277~~ ~~278~~ ~~279~~ ~~280~~ ~~281~~ ~~282~~ ~~283~~ ~~284~~ ~~285~~ ~~286~~ ~~287~~ ~~288~~ ~~289~~ ~~290~~ ~~291~~ ~~292~~ ~~293~~ ~~294~~ ~~295~~ ~~296~~ ~~297~~ ~~298~~ ~~299~~ ~~300~~ ~~301~~ ~~302~~ ~~303~~ ~~304~~ ~~305~~ ~~306~~ ~~307~~ ~~308~~ ~~309~~ ~~310~~ ~~311~~ ~~312~~ ~~313~~ ~~314~~ ~~315~~ ~~316~~ ~~317~~ ~~318~~ ~~319~~ ~~320~~ ~~321~~ ~~322~~ ~~323~~ ~~324~~ ~~325~~ ~~326~~ ~~327~~ ~~328~~ ~~329~~ ~~330~~ ~~331~~ ~~332~~ ~~333~~ ~~334~~ ~~335~~ ~~336~~ ~~337~~ ~~338~~ ~~339~~ ~~340~~ ~~341~~ ~~342~~ ~~343~~ ~~344~~ ~~345~~ ~~346~~ ~~347~~ ~~348~~ ~~349~~ ~~350~~ ~~351~~ ~~352~~ ~~353~~ ~~354~~ ~~355~~ ~~356~~ ~~357~~ ~~358~~ ~~359~~ ~~360~~ ~~361~~ ~~362~~ ~~363~~ ~~364~~ ~~365~~ ~~366~~ ~~367~~ ~~368~~ ~~369~~ ~~370~~ ~~371~~ ~~372~~ ~~373~~ ~~374~~ ~~375~~ ~~376~~ ~~377~~ ~~378~~ ~~379~~ ~~380~~ ~~381~~ ~~382~~ ~~383~~ ~~384~~ ~~385~~ ~~386~~ ~~387~~ ~~388~~ ~~389~~ ~~390~~ ~~391~~ ~~392~~ ~~393~~ ~~394~~ ~~395~~ ~~396~~ ~~397~~ ~~398~~ ~~399~~ ~~400~~ ~~401~~ ~~402~~ ~~403~~ ~~404~~ ~~405~~ ~~406~~ ~~407~~ ~~408~~ ~~409~~ ~~410~~ ~~411~~ ~~412~~ ~~413~~ ~~414~~ ~~415~~ ~~416~~ ~~417~~ ~~418~~ ~~419~~ ~~420~~ ~~421~~ ~~422~~ ~~423~~ ~~424~~ ~~425~~ ~~426~~ ~~427~~ ~~428~~ ~~429~~ ~~430~~ ~~431~~ ~~432~~ ~~433~~ ~~434~~ ~~435~~ ~~436~~ ~~437~~ ~~438~~ ~~439~~ ~~440~~ ~~441~~ ~~442~~ ~~443~~ ~~444~~ ~~445~~ ~~446~~ ~~447~~ ~~448~~ ~~449~~ ~~450~~ ~~451~~ ~~452~~ ~~453~~ ~~454~~ ~~455~~ ~~456~~ ~~457~~ ~~458~~ ~~459~~ ~~460~~ ~~461~~ ~~462~~ ~~463~~ ~~464~~ ~~46~~

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4 114	1923.	1	4 150	1927.	1	
	2			2	9 36		2	4 64 ⁵⁰		2	4 114		2	4 04 50		2	
	3			3	9 36		3	4 64 ⁵⁰		3	4 114		3	4 1 4		3	
	4	1/22 34 ¹³		4	8 36		4	4 64 ⁵⁰		4	4 114		4	12 4		4	
1908.	1	11 36	1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4 114	1924.	1	4 50	1928.	1	
	2	11 36		2	10 36		2	4 64 ⁵⁰		2	4 114		2	4 50		2	
	3	9 36		3	4 36		3	4 64 ⁵⁰		3	4 163 ²⁰		3	4 50		3	
	4	11 36		4	4 36		4	4 64 ⁵⁰		4	4 150		4	4 50		4	
1909.	1	9 36	1913.	1	4 44 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	1929.	1	
	2	11 36		2	4 49 ⁵⁰		2	4 64 ⁵⁰		2	4 150		2	Payment Card		2	
	3	6 36		3	4 49 ⁵⁰		3	4 64 ⁵⁰		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	8 36		4	4 49 ⁵⁰		4	4 64 ⁵⁰		4	4 150		4			4	
1910.	1	9 36	1914.	1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	Mc. 79 ¹⁷	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	7 36		2	4 64 ⁵⁰		2	4 81		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	8 36		3	4 64 ⁵⁰		3	4 111 ⁸⁰		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			3	
	4	10 36		4	4 64 ⁵⁰		4	4 114		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			4	

6-681

NAME Kirkendall, Hannah A				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 315754		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Robert M						
Service Pt K 36 Ia V Inf & Pt Deta chment 1 Bln V R C						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died <i>May 12, 1927</i>						
Reported JUN 18 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Kirkendall, Hannah A</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Certificate No. <i>315754</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: 19 Apr. 1908		
Name of Soldier: <i>Kirkendall, Robert M</i>						
Service: <i>Pt K 36 Ia V Inf & Pt deta chment 1 Bln V R C</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>27 Nov 1921</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Rate: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>216</i>						

NAME		HANNAH A KIRKENDALL				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926						
Certificate No.						Act of May 1, 1920						
Fee		315754										
GROUP 2												
RATE-	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

NAME:		<i>Hannah A. Kirkendall</i>				Certificate No.		315754																	
Last paid to:		Rate		<i>II</i>		Remarks:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	0	4 30	1927.	1				
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		0	4	30		2				
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3				
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1				
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2				
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3				
	4				4	13			4	94	14 93		4	4	90		1				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2				
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3				
	4				4	4 36			4	4	64 87		4	4	20		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36			1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	11			2	36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				
	3	10			3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				
	4	11			4	4 36			4	4	75		4				4				4				
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1928													

NAME: *Kirkendall James H.* (S-P. A. L.) *214958*

Certificate No. *214958* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Sgt W. I. O'Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	14	14 Sept 65	30 June 82				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: MAY 8 - 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *497* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kirkendall John* (S-P. A. L.) *21468*

Certificate No. *939689* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P K 74 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reinst	21	June 07 14 Jan 08			40	JUN 10 1918	
Reinst	24	MAY 1912	5 NOV 1912				
Inc	30	Dec 2, 1916	Oct 13, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: 12/28 INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to: *Payable to widow*

Died: *Dec 28, 1918* Bureau notified: JAN 30 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 21468* Home: *Bazal N Bak*

6-681

NAME: <i>James H. Kirkendall</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>214958</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>14</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>H'</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>H' H'</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>1/10 1864</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>Widow, Red cols. 0</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Caroline Kirkendall wd.
199. So Ohio av

NAME: <i>John Kirkendall</i>								Certificate No. <i>939689</i>											
Nov 4 1907				Rate: <i>12. 30 40</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1		<i>100 Dead</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>3/28 73 33</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>76</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		GROUP 2		4		
1908.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>17 36</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>17 36</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 108</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>17 36</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4				4		

3-888
D 1/15

NAME: *Kirkendall John H* (3-P. A. 1.) 16962

Certificate No. *721747* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P E 15th Ind*

Disability: *Rheum, Dis of Heart, Dis nervous System, Res Dumb Stroke*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>2 Nov 04</i>	<i>5 Dec 04</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 JUL 1912</i>	<i>28 AUG 1912</i>				

Fees: *L J Fisher 8/25/12*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: *5/26/14* Bureau notified: *JUN 20 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2918813* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kirkendall, John J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *659469* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 27, 1890. Act of June 27, 1912.*

Service: *P R 62 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sup</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Sept 90</i>	<i>11 Jan 1905</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	
						<i>20 Jan 1913</i>	
						<i>20 Jan 1917</i>	
						<i>22 Apr 1913</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>32 Jan 20 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago march 9, 1909*

CHICAGO

Died:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Remarks: *Hunterville*

Former Roll No. *29155* Home:

6-691

NAME: <u>John H Kirkendall</u>												Certificate No. <u>721747</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24.30</u>				Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>772</u>	1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>772</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	<u>4 72</u>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<u>6 72</u>			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	<u>6 72</u>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<u>7 72</u>			4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>John J Kirkendall</u> 4053												Certificate No. <u>659469</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4961909@12</u>				Rate: <u>12.15</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>29155</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>8 A.M.F</u>	1915.	1		<u>4 46⁵⁰</u>	1919.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1923.	1		<u>4 100</u>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<u>8 NT</u>		2		<u>4 46⁵⁰</u>		2		<u>4 94</u>		2		<u>4 50</u>				
	3				3		<u>7 NDB</u>		3		<u>4 46⁵⁰</u>		3		<u>4 96</u>		3		<u>4 50</u>				
	4				4				4		<u>4 46⁵⁰</u>		4		<u>4 96</u>		4		<u>4 50</u>				
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>8 NT</u>	1916.	1		<u>4 46⁵⁰</u>	1920.	1		<u>4 96</u>	1924.	1		<u>4 50</u>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<u>8 E.R</u>		2		<u>4 46⁵⁰</u>		2		<u>4 96</u>		2		<u>4 50</u>				
	3				3		<u>9 HEO</u>		3		<u>4 46⁵⁰</u>		3		<u>4 133⁸⁰</u>		3		<u>4 50</u>				
	4				4				4		<u>4 46⁵⁰</u>		4		<u>4 150</u>		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<u>4 TS</u>	1917.	1		<u>4 46⁵⁰</u>	1921.	1		<u>4 150</u>	1925.	1		<u>4 150</u>	1929.	1		
	2	<u>4/12 24</u>			2		<u>5/8 20 28</u>		2		<u>4 53-13</u>		2		<u>4 150</u>		2		<u>4 150</u>				
	3	<u>8 NDB</u>			3		<u>4 46⁵⁰</u>		3		<u>4 57</u>		3		<u>4 150</u>		3		<u>4 150</u>				
	4				4		<u>4 4</u>		4		<u>4 57</u>		4		<u>4 150</u>		4		<u>4 150</u>				
1910.	1			1914.	1		<u>4 46⁵⁰</u>	1918.	1		<u>4 57</u>	1922.	1		<u>4 150</u>	1926.	1		<u>4 150</u>	1930.	1		
	2				2		<u>4 46⁵⁰</u>		2		<u>4 57</u>		2		<u>4 150</u>		2		<u>4 150</u>				
	3				3		<u>4 46⁵⁰</u>		3		<u>4 57</u>		3		<u>4 150</u>		3		<u>4 150</u>				
	4				4		<u>4 46⁵⁰</u>		4		<u>4 98⁸⁰</u>		4		<u>4 150</u>		4		<u>4 150</u>				

NAME: *Kirkendall John W.* 16980 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *163206* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL-LAW. SPECIAL ACT.**

Service: *O G 128 Ind*

Disability: *Wd L Shoulder, Injury L Leg and Lst Deaf both Ears.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1917

ISSUED

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	4	Mar 71	<i>23 Apr 91</i>	<i>Reis 40</i>	<i>July 1, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 11, 1918</i>	
Inc. 36	Mar 24	1917	<i>6 Mar 11</i>	Special Act			
Inc. 36	Mar 24	1917	<i>Apr 7, 1917</i>				
Fees:	<i>None</i>	<i>16/11</i>					
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 13-1919</i>				Bureau notified: MAY 17 1919			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>GL 18827</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: **Kirkendall John W.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **450692** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1925**

Service: **Pt. E. 3" & 1D 32" & I. 8" Ia. V. Inf.**

Disability: **100**

4 20

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc.	72	May 21, 1925	Aug. 14, 1925				
Inc	90	Jan 1, 1928	June 27, 1928			<i>July 25, 1928</i>	AUG 13 1928
Died <i>July 25 1928</i>				Remarks: <i>La Cuyne, Kans.</i>			
Accrued order dated JAN 21 1929				AUG 24 1925			
as sole to widow <i>Mary E Kirkendall</i>							

NAME: <u>John W Kirkendall</u>				SPECIAL-AGT				Certificate No. <u>163206</u>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17.25 38.40.</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u> <u>General Law.</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>13.51</u>	1915.	1	4	<u>72</u>	1919.	1	4	<u>120</u>	1923.	1	
	2				2		<u>6.6920</u>		2	4	<u>72</u>		2		<u>4-120</u>		2	
	3				3		<u>7.72</u>		3	4	<u>72</u>		3		GROUP 2		3	
	4				4		<u>7.72</u>		4	4	<u>72</u>		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>7.72</u>	1916.	1	4	<u>72</u>	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2		<u>7.72</u>		2	4	<u>72</u>		2				2	
	3				3		<u>7.72</u>		3	4	<u>72</u>		3				3	
	4				4		<u>7.72</u>		4	4	<u>72</u>		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1		<u>4.72</u>	1917.	1	4	<u>72</u>	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2		<u>4.72</u>		2	4	<u>72</u>		2				2	
	3	<u>4.51</u>			3		<u>4.72</u>		3	4	<u>108</u>		3				3	
	4	<u>6.51</u>			4		<u>4.72</u>		4	4	<u>108</u>		4				4	
1910.	1	<u>7.51</u>		1914.	1		<u>4.72</u>	1918.	1	4	<u>108</u>	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	<u>6.51</u>			2		<u>4.72</u>		2	4	<u>108</u>		2				2	
	3	<u>6.51</u>			3		<u>4.72</u>		3	4	<u>108</u>		3				3	
	4	<u>7.51</u>			4		<u>4.72</u>		4	4	<u>108</u>		4				4	

NAME		JOHN W KIRKENDALL											
Certificate No.		450692											
Fees													
		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE--	-50-	-50-	72	90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

DEAD

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: <u>John H. Kirkendall</u>										Certificate No. <u>450692</u>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>14</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
FEB. 6, 1907 AUG. 1911																			
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John H. Kirkendall</u>										Certificate No. <u>450692</u>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15 24 30 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4	50
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	50		2			
	3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3			
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	50		2			
	3				3	20	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3			
	4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	
	2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50		2			
	3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50		3			
	4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50	
	2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50		2			
	3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50		3			
	4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirkendall, Josephine* *25475*

Certificate No. *638516* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Stephen*

Service: *R H 81 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>9 Dec 1906</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>21 Feby 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. <i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>465</i>						

6-679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirkendall, Julia F.* **FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. *355-574.* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Henry Foreman*

Service: *Pvt. N. 57" Ind. Inf.*

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Paul. 2</i>		<i>Nov. 2-1916</i>	<i>Nov. 17-1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>20</i>		<i>Feb. 3-1917</i>	<i>T</i>			
<i>23</i>		<i>Oct. 6-1917</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

121
6-679

NAME: Josephine Kirkendall CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 25475 638516

Last paid to: Dec 4 1908 72 25 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	1925.	1	4	30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	1926.	1	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1925.	2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50	1926.	3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	8	1927.	1	4	30
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	2		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90	1926.	3		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90	1927.	3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	1928.	4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1927.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	1928.	3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	1929.	4		

3 GROUP 3 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929

NAME: Julia F. Kirkendall ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW Certificate No. 355574

Last paid to: Dec 4 1908 72 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75	1925.	1	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	75	1926.	1	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1925.	2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50	1926.	3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90	1927.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90	1927.	3		
	4				4				4	12/8	221 ¹³		4			1928.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90	1927.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90	1928.	3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4			1929.	4		

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929

NAME: *Kirkendall Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *601234* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Wallace*

Service: *Art-7 15 NYVE*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	6 Feb 1905	5 Dec 1905			
INC	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mch. 29, 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 21 1915</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: *Kirkendall Lyman F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *423812* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Cpl. 15 004*

Disability: *100% disability due to wounds*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 50</i>		<i>4 Dec 95</i>	<i>14 Jan 96</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar 30, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 22 1918</i> 3-888			
Remarks:							
<i>Mar 30 1918 Approved order dated JAN 21 1920</i> <i>Blara B. Kirkendall</i> <i>2216 Grape St</i> <i>Denver, Colorado.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>72-7</i> JAN 30 1920				Home:			

NAME: <i>Louisa Kirkendall</i>										Certificate No. <i>601234</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4 36	2				2				2				
	3				3	7			3	GROUP 1	3				3				3				
	4				4	7			4		4				4				4				
1908.	1	4	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	5			2		2				2				2				
	3	8	34		3	9			3		3				3				3				
	4	5	36		4	8			4		4				4				4				
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2		2				2				2				
	3	8			3	4			3		3				3				3				
	4	5			4				4		4				4				4				
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Lyman F. Kirkendall</i>										Civil War Certificate No. <i>423812</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>50</i>					Remarks: <i>201297</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	150	1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	150		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	150		4	4	150		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	150	1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1	7/10	45	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	150		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	150		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	50	1913.	1	7	150	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3	10	150		3	4	150		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4	10	150		4	4	150		4	4	150		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	150	1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	150		2		150		2				2				2		
	3	10	150		3	4	150		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	150		4	4	150		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Kirkendall, Margaret S ..**

Certificate No. **526612** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Benjamin V.**

Service **Pt G 154 Indiana** 9-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 19, 1923</i>						
Reported JUN 8 1923						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Kirkendall Margaret S* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **37340**

Certificate No. **526612** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 10, 1928.**

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin V*

Service: *Pt G 154 Ind*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	<i>19 Sept 28</i>	<i>27 Jan 02</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		The 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *33-712 Ac 4* 6-579

NAME MARGARET S KIRKENDALL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

526612

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 30											
MAY	4 30											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

Margaret S Kirkendall

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

526612

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~30 35~~ 30

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3						
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3	7	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4	7	36		4	4	90		4					4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2						
	3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3						
	4	6	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4					4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4					4						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirkendall Martha* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *776756* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **15116**
GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Jacob L*

Service: *Pvt 51 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 19 mch 86</i>	<i>30 Sept 86</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16367* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirkendall, Martha A.* Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Certificate No. *863908* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Elias*

Service: *Pvt K 1st Indiana Heavy Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	<i>25</i>	September 10, 1918	<i>March 11-1919</i>			
Inc	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No Fee.* Transferred to:

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Art 1-3* 6-679

NAME: <i>Martha Kirkendall</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>226256</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>0 4 30</i>				
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>				
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>				
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>				
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>				
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2						
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3						
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4						
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 86</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2						
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 88</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3						
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4						

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Martha A. Kirkendall</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>863.908</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>2 9 4 60</i>
	2				2				2		<i>12 170.</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>
	3				3				3		<i>4 85.50</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Kirkendall Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1924

Certificate No. *787329* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Phillip Kirkendall*

Service: *Pri Pl. 29 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>Dec 21-1914</i>	<i>1915/2-1915</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: \$10 fee <i>3/30/15 C.P. du Comb</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>R R 2 Lakeville Ind. 13/17</i>		

NAME: *Kirkendall Mary A.* (S.P. A. 2.) **DECEASED 41.580**

Certificate No. *505.848* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph C.*

Service: *Pri A 140 O.N.G.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>9 Oct 1900</i>	<i>14 Jan 1901</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 7-1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>June 12-1915</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No 7814575 Dated June 4-15 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>408</i>						

NAME: <i>Mary Kirkendall</i>					Certificate No. <i>787329</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Base: = 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			

NAME: <i>Mary A Kirkendall</i>					Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. <i>505.848</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1897</i>					Remarks: <i>4/1580</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3	12	36		3	12	36		3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2			
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4			

NAME: Kirkendall Mary A.				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 906892		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920	
Name of Soldier: Benjamin G					
Service: Cpl A 45 Ky Mtd Inf					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	25	Feb 9 1920	Nov 19 1921		
	30	May 1 1920			
Fees: \$10 John S Mavity 12/23/21.					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
					NOV 28 1921

6-679

NAME: <i>Kirkendall, Mary S.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>728.985</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Milo</i>					
Service: <i>C. A. 1440 C. A. M. S.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>12 40 Aug 1911</i>	<i>5 Oct 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30 Mar 1920</i>	
RE-ISSUE IN LINE OF CERTIFICATE LOST					
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME: MARY A. KIRKENDALL												Certificate No. 906892							
Last paid to:				Date: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 0 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		2 0 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		11 4 30		3						
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2 2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		3 4 30		3						
	4				4				4		1 4		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4		GROUP 3 PAID		4						

NAME: Mary A. Kirkendall												Certificate No. 906892							
Last paid to:				Date: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1927.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2		2 0 4 30		2		
	3				3		27 12 36		3		4 75		3		1 4		3		
	4				4		36		4		4 75		4		12 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2		4 75		2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3		10 36		3		4 75		3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4		36		4		4 75		4		4 4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90	1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4		4 90		4				4		

NAME: *Kirkendall Milo* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *869869* ARMY INVALID. Law: *201.880*
 Service: *Box 6 140 only* Act of June 27, 1890

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC. 12		15 May 07	21 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *29 Jan 1911* Bureau notified: *Aug 4 - 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1166* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kirkendall Nancy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *174666* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Lawrence Robert G*

Service: *Co. 1st Mass. Inf. 7th Sa. Regt.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1910	June 30-1917			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 5, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died 1/5 1919 Reimbursement order dated 5/5/19 payable to Belle Fager*

Former Roll No. *5867*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

Martin ^{Wm} *Kirkendall* *Permelia A*

Certificate No. *93734* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Bryant Martin*

Service: *Pr Co 115 USCV Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Regul</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 June 1902</i>	<i>21 Nov 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 3, 1909* Bureau notified: *May 3, 1909*

Remarks: *ACT MARCH 3, 1901.*

\$23.20 payable to Charles Kirkendall, Bowling Green, Ky. - for reimbursement

B. A. June 16, 1909.

Former Roll No. *2998*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

Kirkendall *Permelia*

Certificate No. *53902* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Kirkendall*

Service: *Pr Co 115 USCV Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 1, 1917</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 7-1917</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 3-1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1918*

Remarks:

May 4 1918 Reimbursement order dated *Aug 9-18*

Former Roll No. *5075* *M. A. Kirkendall*

6-679

NAME: <i>Permelia A Martin Mrs Kirkendall</i>					Certificate No. <i>93737</i>										
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>1/2</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MARCH 3, 1901. Dead</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Dead 3/6
8/22/10 25-26
107
GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Permelia A Kirkendall</i>					Certificate No. <i>339686</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2
4873
30703
75
7583
164

NAME: *Kirkendall Phelaney* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *749368* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *P. K. 137' Mf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Aug 1912</i>	<i>4 Nov 1912</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *10 D. L. Hagadorn*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Kirkendall Phillip* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *150539* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P. K. 29 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: *S. W. L. High and incomplete Left Inguinal Hernia becoming Complete*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jul 4 07</i>	<i>31 Dec 03</i>	<i>INCREASE 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 15, 1914</i>	<i>Apr 4, 1914</i>
<i>17</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Sept 08</i>	<i>7 Oct 08</i>				
<i>Raised 25</i>		<i>22 MAY 1912</i>	<i>2 DEC 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *12/5 1914 Accrued order dated 3/12/15*

Died: *Dec. 5 1914* Bureau notified: *DEC 30 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 18956* Home: *3/7*

6-681

NAME: <u>Philancy J. Kirkendall</u>													Certificate No. <u>749368</u>										
Last paid to:				Date: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Phillip Kirkendall										Certificate No. 110539									
Last paid to:				Rate: 12-17-25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 51	9 30 32	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6 51			2				2				2		
	3				3	7 51			3				3				3		
	4				4	7 51			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 51			1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7 51			2				2				2		
	3				3	7 51			3				3				3		
	4				4	7 51			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 75			1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4 75			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4 75			1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	51		2	28 75 817			2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3	90			3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4 90			4				4				4		

NAME: *Kirkendall, Raleigh A* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (S-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *1143606* ARMY INVALID. *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Pl Hosp corps US Army*

Disability: *Naso-phary catarrh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>25 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Rel.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Decr 5, 1921</i>	<i>OCT 4 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee - R.S. O'Brien 11/6/22*

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1436* Home: *OCT 10 1922* 6-661

NAME: *Kirkendall Samuel W.* SPECIAL ACT: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Certificate No. *641,479* ARMY INVALID. *My Ward*

Service: *Sgt. G-7 Ohio Cav.* *Act of May 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>14 Jan '01</i>	<i>28 Jan '01</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Aug 7-1918</i>	<i>Oct 1-1918</i>				
		<i>50 MAY 1 1920</i>					
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 6-1920</i>	<i>Oct 5 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco* *Des Moines Aug 1/3* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 5-1921 - 37081* Bureau notified: *Oct 8 1921*

Remarks: *624 W. 5 St. Long Beach, Calif* *To Comm* *Mich. 1909* *Mich. 1911*

OCT 12 1920

Former Roll No. *2 Oct 12 1918 402* Home: 6-661

NAME: <u>Raleigh A. Kirkendall</u>					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. <u>1143606</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>WITH SPAIN</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	18
	2				2	19	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	15	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	18
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	20	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	13	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1	2	18	1913.	1		18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1		
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	8	18		4		18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1		
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Samuel W. Kirkendall</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>114479</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>50</u>					Remarks: <u>72. Lydia M. Kirkendall, Gdn</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	108	1915.	1	4/26	108	1919.	1	4/27	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	108		2	25	108		2	17	120		2		
	3				3	8	108		3	10/1	108		3	20	120		3		
	4				4	7	108		4	22	108		4	13	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	108	1916.	1	25	108	1920.	1	17	120	1924.	1		
	2	8	108		2	5	108		2	26	108		2	17	120		2		
	3	11	108		3	5	108		3	26	108		3	18	161		3		
	4	14	108		4	6	108		4	21	108		4	17	214.53		4		
1909.	1	5/4	108	1913.	1	6/11	108	1917.	1	5/29	108	1921.	1	216	1925.	1			
	2	14	108		2	30	108		2	21	108		2	17		120	2		
	3	6	108		3	12	108		3	21	108		3				3		
	4	10	108		4	23	108		4	18	108		4				4		
1910.	1	7	108	1914.	1	17	108	1918.	1	27	108	1922.	1		1926.	1			
	2	10	108		2	19	108		2	17	108		2				2		
	3	7	108		3	18	108		3	17/9	108		3				3		
	4	8	108		4	16	108		4	25/19	120		4				4		

Account filed

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Porter Mrs. Kirkendall Sarah* 37355

Certificate No. *97501* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law*

Name of Soldier: *John Porter* ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Service: *Co. B. 81. 029*

RENEWAL ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Aug 1904</i>	<i>10 Aug 1905</i>			
Fees:				DECEASED		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, Ind.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>11/23/10 Chicago Ill.</i>				Bureau not filed: <i>4/20/11</i>		
Remarks: <i>measured</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>521</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirkendall Sarah J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *863711* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv. Co. 74 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 13-1919</i>	<i>Mch 8-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Henry G. Graham. \$10.00</i>				<i>3/28/19</i>		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAR 18 1919 6-679

NAME: Sarah Porter ^m Kirkendall				37355				Certificate No. 97001											
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: 72				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	0	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah J Kirkendall				Certificate No. 3711															
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Kirkendall Sarah M.* (3-P. A. 2.) *42315*

Certificate No. *533,094* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Aaron*

Service: *Sgt E. 27" O U I*

78 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 19" Nov. 1901</i>	<i>9" May 1902</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from \$11.00 19th 1901 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 22, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 21, 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>523 NOV 20 1913</i>						

NAME: *Kirkendall Thaddeus* (3-P. A. 1.) *21962*

Certificate No. *438510* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb 6, 1907* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P. I. 154 Ind* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv. 10</i>		<i>25 Mch 07 10</i>	<i>Dec 07</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Priv. 15</i>		<i>Aug 8, 1912</i>		<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>18</i>		<i>July 20, 1915</i>	<i>July 29, 1915</i>				
Fees: <i>21. Feby 20, 1918</i>							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov. 24-1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 17 1922</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 21962</i>				Home: <i>Baylerton</i>			

NAME: Sarah M Kirkendall				Date of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. 533994											
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 20 25				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3		8
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		4
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		1
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		2
	3	22	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		3
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		4
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		1
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		2
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	80		3				3		3
	4	11	36		4		36		4	4	89.67		4				4		4
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		1
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		2
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		3
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		4

NAME: Shaddus Kirkendall				Date of MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1138510											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1907				Rate: 18 21 30 50				Remarks: ACT FEBRUARY 9, 1907 ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		1
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		2
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		3
	4				4		36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4		4
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		1
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2		2
	3	6	36		3		36		3	4	54		3	4	152		3		3
	4	6	36		4		36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		4
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		1
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150		2		2
	3	6	36		3	14			3	4	54		3	4	150		3		3
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		4
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		1
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	61.40		2	4	150		2		2
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	79.20		3				3		3
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		4

(3-P. A. 4)

NAME **Kirkendall, Thomas.** **FATHER**

Certificate No. **546482** **ARMY DEPENDENT** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Name of Soldier **James R**

Service **Recruit Unassigned 20th U S Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Sept 1, 1922					

Died *Jan 30, 1924 - Rec*

Reported *DEC 23 1924*

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Kirkendall Thomas* *Father* **5908**

Certificate No. *546482* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **War with Spain.**

Name of Soldier: *James R*

Service: *Recruit Unassigned 20 US I*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	2 Aug - 99	23 Jan - 03			
	20	SEP 1 1922				

Fee:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *60374*

6-577

NAME THOMAS KIRKENDALL

FATHER

Certificate No

546482

WAR WITH SPAIN

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	20	20	20										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	4	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4											
MARCH		4											
APRIL	4	4											
MAY	4	4											
JUNE	4	4											
JULY	4	4											
AUGUST	4	4											
SEPTEMBER	4	4											
OCTOBER	4	4											
NOVEMBER	4	4											
DECEMBER	4	4	CHECK CANCELED										

NAME: Thomas Kirkendall				Certificate No. 546482			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20			
				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1				1	7	36
	2				2	13	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1909.	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1911.	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1912.	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1913.	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1914.	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1915.	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1916.	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1917.	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1918.	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1919.	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1920.	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1921.	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1922.	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1923.	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1924.	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1925.	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1926.	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1927.	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1928.	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1929.	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1930.	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1931.	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1932.	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1933.	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1934.	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
GROUP 2 PAID				TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Thompson H. Kirkendall</i>										Certificate No. <i>81988</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>40</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>120</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>5</i>	<i>120</i>		2				2				2			
	3				3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>29</i>	<i>122</i>		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3			
	4				4	<i>6</i>			4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>		1916.	1	GROUP 1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>120</i>		2	<i>8</i>			2			2				2				2				
	3	<i>21</i>			3	<i>11</i>			3			3				3				3				
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>8</i>			4			4				4				4				
1909.	1	<i>13</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2			
	3	<i>14</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3			
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		2				2				2				2			
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		3				3				3				3			
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		4				4				4				4			

NAME **TRIPHENA J. KIRKENDALL,**
 Certificate No. **437786**
 Fees **437786**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4											
APRIL		4											
MAY		4											
JUNE		4 30											
JULY		4 30											
AUGUST		4 30											
SEPTEMBER		4 30											
OCTOBER		4 30											
NOVEMBER		4 30											
DECEMBER		4 30											

CHECK
CANCELED

(4-P. A. 1.)

5042

Kirkendall Triphena

Certificate No. *437786* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John D* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Capt 241 Ohio Inf*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>30 Jan. 1897</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 2, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
From: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Des Moines Iowa*

Former Roll No. *3460* **JAN 15 1917** 6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

Kirkendall William

Certificate No. *84735* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Ohio War*

Service: *X 137 reg Col.* *Van. Eatten. Ky*

Disability: *War. r. arms and ulcers lt leg*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc M</i>		<i>10 June 85</i>	<i>8 July 85</i>				

From:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *15 July 12.* Bureau notified: *19 Aug 12-3-798-8/17/12. 22*

Remarks: *Philary J*

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW

BUREAU ORDER *Nov 1912*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirkendall, William H.*

Certificate No. *511609* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt D 13 Ohio Cav*

Disability: *Chronic pres dis of heart & complete inguinal hernia*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>11 Dec 1907</i>	<i>13 Mch 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Discharged Pension under Act of May 1, 1912 by Act of Dec 16, 1912*
17 Dec 1912

Former Roll No. *6147* Gen. Law Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirkendall William H. H.*

Certificate No. *511,609* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt D 13 Ohio Cav*

Disability:

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 22 1920</i>			

Died: *April 12, 1926* Reported: *MAY 12 1926*

Remarks: *Ex*

NAME: William H. H. Kirkendall				Certificate No. 511609			
Date: 17				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51
	2				2	5	51
	3				3	8	51
	4				4	7	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51
	2				2	8	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME WILLIAM H H KIRKENDALL
 Certificate No. 511609
 Fees

AOT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4		4	72	4	72	4	72					
MAY	4		4	72	4	72	4	72					
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72							
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72							
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72							
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME: *Kirkendall William H. H.* (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *511609* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pl 10 13" Ohio Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 23</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>16 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 15 1914</i>	<i>Apr 13 1915</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>" 72</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 22, 1920</i>	<i>Dec 13, 1920</i>

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Gen. Law* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Kirkendall, William J.* (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *388306* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '00* ^{*205.415*}

Service: *2nd Lt - 4-2 - N Va V Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>17 Aug 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *28 Aug 07 BP* Bureau notified: *11 13 07*

Remarks: *Union City Colo*

Former Roll No. *1006-03* Home:

6-881

NAME: *William J. Kirkendall* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
511.609

Last paid to: *4 Aug. 1912* Rate: *22.80 47.50* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 69	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2	2	2 MAY 8 69	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3	3	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4	4	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 72	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3	3	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 72	3
4	4	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 90	1 4 202.80	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2
3	3	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3
4	4	4 4 90	4 4 216	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 90	1 4 216	1	1
2	2	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2
3	3	3 4 108	3 4 216	3	3
4	4	4 4 120	4	4	4

GROUP 3
TO AUG. 1, 1922

6-681

NAME: *William J. Kirkendall* **DECEASED.** Certificate No. *388.306*

Last paid to: *12 JUN 4 1907* Rate: *20-* Remarks: *205.415*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3
Died Aug. 07. P.O. Elvira S. Kirkendall, widow Colbran, Colo

6-681

NAME Kirkendoll Mary A.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 912,186

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Alvin Young

FORMER WIDOW

Service

Pt F 1st Ark. Inf

6-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	May 21, 1928					
Reported	JUN 21 1928					

Remarks:

NAME:

Kirkendoll Mary A. (former)

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

912186

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Alvin Young

Service:

Pvt F 1st Ark. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	May 22 1919	Apr 6 1922			
	30	May 1 1920	T			
Fees: \$10 Wm. Fletcher & Co. 5/6/22						
GROUP 2						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 14 1922

6-579

GROUP - 2

RATE—	30	40										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
C-4874												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

912186

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Kirkendoll, Matthew</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>201555</i>					
Certificate No. <i>496,910</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07					
Service: <i>R-13-17-7 Ky. V.I.</i>		<i>ACT MAY 11, 1911</i>					
Disability: <i>...</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 26</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>18 Apr 07</i>					
<i>Reis. 27</i>	<i>1 June 12</i>	<i>13 Mar 13</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 14-1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 31 1917</i>		<i>1081</i>			
Died: <i>July 14 1917</i>		Died: <i>JAN 24 1918</i>		<i>QD 1 Sapulpa</i>		<i>Okla.</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>743-03</i>		<i>JAN 30 1918</i>		Home: <i>D. H.</i>		DISCHARGED	

NAME:Matthew Kirkendall

Certificate No.496,910

Last paid for:16- MAR 4 1907

Rate:27-27-11

Remarks:201,555 D.H. DISCHARGED 19 aug 09

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	81.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
	2	7/9	62.140		2	10	60		2	4	81		3	18	60		3	11	60		3	4	81	3			3			3			3			4	16	60	4	12	60	4	4	81	4			4			4			4			1908.	1	17	60	1912.	1	12	80	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			2	17	60	2	11	60	2	4	81	3	10	60	3	12	60	3	4	81	3			3			3			3			4	15	60	4	4		4	4	81	4			4			4			4			1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1	27	63.70	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			2	11	60	2	4		2	4	81	3	11	60	3	4	81	3			3			3			3			3			4	14		4	4		4			4			4			4			4			1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	27/18	36.90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			2			2	4	81	2			3	10	60	3	4	81	3			3			3			3			3			4	12	60	4	4	81.	4			4			4			4			4																	
	2	10	60		2	4	81		3	18	60		3	11	60		3	4	81		3			3			3			3			4	16	60	4	12	60	4	4	81	4			4			4			4			1908.	1	17		60	1912.	1		12	80	1916.		1	4	81		1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			2	17	60	2	11	60	2	4	81	3	10	60	3	12	60	3	4	81	3			3			3			3			4	15	60	4	4		4	4	81	4			4			4				4				1909.	1	12		60	1913.	1		27	63.70	1917.		1	4	81		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			2	11	60	2	4		2	4	81	3	11	60	3	4	81	3			3			3			3			3			4	14		4	4		4			4				4				4				4				1910.	1	11		60	1914.	1		4	81	1918.	1	27/18	36.90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			2			2	4	81	2			3	10	60	3	4	81	3			3			3			3			3			4	12	60	4	4	81.	4			4			4			4			4		
	2	4	81																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
3	18	60	3	11	60	3	4	81	3			3			3			3																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
4	16	60	4	12	60	4	4	81	4			4			4			4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
1908.	1	17	60	1912.	1	12	80	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
	2	17	60		2	11	60		2	4	81		3	10	60		3	12	60		3	4	81	3			3			3			3			4	15	60	4	4		4	4	81	4			4			4			4			1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1	27	63.70	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			2	11	60	2	4		2	4	81	3	11	60	3	4	81	3			3			3			3			3			4	14		4	4		4			4			4			4			4			1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	27/18	36.90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			2			2	4	81	2			3	10	60	3	4	81	3			3			3			3			3			4	12	60	4	4	81.	4			4			4			4			4																																																																																												
	2	11	60		2	4	81		3	10	60		3	12	60		3	4	81		3			3			3			3			4	15	60	4	4		4	4	81	4			4			4			4			1909.	1	12		60	1913.	1		27	63.70	1917.		1	4	81		1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			2	11	60	2	4		2	4	81	3	11	60	3	4	81	3			3			3			3			3			4	14		4	4		4			4			4			4				4				1910.	1	11		60	1914.	1		4	81	1918.		1	27/18	36.90		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			2			2	4	81	2			3	10	60	3	4	81	3			3			3			3			3			4	12	60	4	4	81.	4			4			4			4			4																																																																																			
	2	4	81																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
3	10	60	3	12	60	3	4	81	3			3			3			3																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
4	15	60	4	4		4	4	81	4			4			4			4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1	27	63.70	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
	2	11	60		2	4			2	4	81		3	11	60		3	4	81		3			3			3			3			3			4	14		4	4		4			4			4			4			4			1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	27/18	36.90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			2			2	4	81	2			3	10	60	3	4	81	3			3			3			3			3			4	12	60	4	4	81.	4			4			4			4			4																																																																																																																																																																							
	2	4			2	4	81		3	11	60		3	4	81		3				3			3			3			3			4	14		4	4		4			4			4			4			4			1910.	1	11		60	1914.	1		4	81	1918.		1	27/18	36.90		1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			2			2	4	81	2			3	10	60	3	4	81	3			3			3			3			3			4	12	60	4	4	81.	4			4			4			4			4																																																																																																																																																																				
	2	4	81																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
3	11	60	3	4	81	3			3			3			3			3																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
4	14		4	4		4			4			4			4			4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	27/18	36.90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
	2				2	4	81		2				3	10	60		3	4	81		3			3			3			3			3			4	12	60	4	4	81.	4			4			4			4			4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
	2	4	81		2				3	10	60		3	4	81		3				3			3			3			3			4	12	60	4	4	81.	4			4			4			4			4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
	2				3	10	60		3	4	81		3				3				3			3			3			4	12	60	4	4	81.	4			4			4			4			4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
3	10	60	3	4	81	3			3			3			3			3																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
4	12	60	4	4	81.	4			4			4			4			4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Kirker, Andrew</i>		(S-P. A. S.) <i>1004-K</i>	
Certificate No. <i>41.716</i>	NAVY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>U.S.M.C.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	<i>15</i>	<i>nov. 10/09</i>	<i>mar. 25/10</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>11/4/10.</i>	Bureau notified: <i>DEC 9 1910 (ch. to C.P.)</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>naval home - fr. 10/11/93.</i>	

NAME:

1004-K Andrew Kirker

Certificate No.

41,716

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	45	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	16	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	18	"		4				4				4				4		

NAME Kirker Christie A				(G-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 1587285		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW		
Name of soldier George W						
Service Pt E 91 Ohio Inf						

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jul 25 1927	Sept 26 1927			
Died Oct. 2, 1927						
Reported OCT 15 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: Kirker, Corneilus A				(G-P. A. 1.) 2718		
Certificate No. 345 871		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		
Service: 2 Lt Co G 2 N Y Inf, 1 Lt I 21 N Y Cav.						
Disability: GSM of head & inf. to back and nasal catarh						

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis		10 Apr 1889	15 Dec 1890	*Reis		Dec 19, 1915	Feb 29, 1916
Inc.				Inc.	30		
					50	MAY 1 1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco.		Transferred to:	
Died: Aug 18, 1918. 37081.		Bureau notified: MAY 2 1921	
Remarks: 1621 Eagle Ave Alameda. *Reis to correct rank and allow Inc.			

MAR 8 1916		Home:	
3/169/6-160/15-383/12			

NAME Christie A Kirker

Certificate No. 1587225

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees none

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

D
5-69- CHECK CANCELED8-10-51
10/15

NAME:

Cornelius A. Kirker

Certificate No. 345871

Last paid to:

Rate:

= 30 40

Remarks:

50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 51	1911. 1 4 51	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 75	1927. 1 4 75
2 5 51	2 5 51	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 6 51	4 4 51	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1 4 51	1 4 51	5 4 75	5 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75
2 5 51	2 5 51	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 51	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1 4 51	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90
2 5 51	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 51	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 51	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1 5 51	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90
2 4 51	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 5 51	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 5 51	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirker David C.*

Certificate No. *1203.902* ARMY INVALID. Law: *JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Corpl. D. 47" U. S. Army.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 24, 1920</i>	<i>June 2, 1922.</i>				
Fees: <i>\$20 Dyington and Wilson Paid 6/9/22</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 1</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirker Delilah* SPECIAL ACT. ✓

Certificate No. *747142* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William J. Kirker*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 9 Cal. Res. Inf. 1st. 16 Cal. 2.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 July 1912</i>	<i>26 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>Ulysses Grant</i>		<i>Occasionally during period of helplessness</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb 25 1915</i>	<i>26 March 1915</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Sept. 8, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>Glyde V. Ailey Pd 10/14/1912</i>						
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 14, 1917</i>				Bureau <i>MAR 27 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>Provided that in the event of the death of Ulysses Grant Kirker helpless and dependent son of said William J. Kirker the additional pension herein granted shall cease and determine, and provided further that in the event of the death of Delilah Kirker the name of said Ulysses Grant Kirker shall be placed on the pension roll at the rate of \$12 per mo from and after the date of death of said Delilah Kirker</i>						
Former Roll No.				<i>APR 8 1915</i> <i>OCT 28 1916</i>		

6-681

NAME: <i>Myer B Kirker</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>691048</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4-1907</i>				Rate: <i>20-21-21-</i>				Remarks: <i>193.630</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	11	61.87		2	10	60		2				2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4				4		
	1	9	60		1	12	60		1				1		
1908.	2	9	60	1912.	2		60	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
	1	11	60		1	11	60		1				1		
1909.	2		60	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	11	60		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4		
	1	11	60		1				1				1		
1910.	2	11			2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Kirker</i>				40217				Certificate No. <i>652652</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1	8			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	10	45.20		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	12			1				1				1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Florence M Kirker 6669-^a 743,530 Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: 1/2 25=30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	80		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7/3	30		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: FRANCIS H KIRKER ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No. 57434 Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	65	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Ellinger, Francis H*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. <i>57-134</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: GENERAL LAW					
Service: <i>Pvt C 100 Pa. Inf</i>							
Disability: <i>G s. wd. face res. total dtn. left ear</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>14 May 1890</i>	<i>1 Dec. 1890</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>104 G.A.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Ellinger, Francis H*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. <i>57434</i>	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Service: <i>Pvt C 100 Pa. Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Sept. 1912</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>G.L.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Francis H. Kinkere</u>										Certificate No. <u>51431</u>									
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>24</u>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	6	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	7			2				2				2	
		3				3	7			3				3				3	
		4				4	5			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	9	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	9			2				2				2	
		3	6 72			3	9			3				3				3	
		4	10			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	7			1				1				1				1	
		2	7			2				2				2				2	
		3	10			3				3				3				3	
		4	4			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	6			1				1				1				1	
		2	7			2				2				2				2	
		3	9			3				3				3				3	
		4	4			4				4				4				4	

PITTSBURGH
Act May 1, 1912
GROUP I

6-681

NAME: <u>Francis H. Kinkere</u>										Certificate No. <u>57434</u>									
Last paid to: <u>7/4/1912-24</u>				Rate: <u>50</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1	120	1923.		1	9-4 100
		2				2	4 90			2	4 90			2	4 120			2	10 4 50
		3				3	4 90			3	4 90			3	4 120			3	11 4 50
		4				4	4 90			4	4 90			4	4 120			4	12 4 50
1908.		1		1912.		1	4 90	1916.		1	4 90	1920.		1	4 120	1924.		1	11 4 50
		2				2	4 90			2	4 90			2	4 120			2	12 4 50
		3				3	4 90			3	4 90			3	4 141			3	13 4 50
		4				4	4 98 ⁸⁰			4	4 90			4	4 150			4	14 4 50
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 90	1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	Trans. 18 Mo.
		2				2	4 90			2	4 90			2	4 150			2	Payment Card
		3				3	4 90			3	4 90			3	4 150			3	
		4				4	4 90			4	4 90			4	4 150			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 90	1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1	
		2				2	4 90			2	4 90			2	4 150			2	
		3				3	4 90			3	4 90			3	4 150			3	
		4				4	4 90			4	4 128			4				4	

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kirker, George

Certificate No. 1182347 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Q 42 US Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 12		June 16 1920	Jan 14 1921				
Fees: <u>Dyington & Wilson Fee 20 Jan 29 1921</u>							
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to: <u></u>			
Died: <u></u>				Bureau notified: <u></u>			
Remarks: <u></u>							
Former Roll No. <u></u>				Home: <u>JAN 22 1921</u> 6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kirker, George W.

Certificate No. 225 480 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: Pt E 91 Ohio V Inf

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Sept 6 1921			
Reis	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Sept. 20, 1926		
Died <u>July 11, 1927</u>				Reported <u>AUG 31 1927</u>	
Remarks: <u>37081 Rec</u>					
<u>July 11 1927</u> Accrued by <u>Christie A. Kirker</u> Dated <u>SEP 26 1927</u> payable to widow <u></u>				<u>406-Rose Birch St</u> <u>Santa Ana</u> <u>Calif</u>	
				OCT 1 1926	

NAME: *Kirker George St.* 21147 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *225 480* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Priv E-91 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 30</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>June 1907</i>	<i>16 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>5-11-12</i>				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 6, 1921</i>	<i>Oct 24, 1921</i>
<i>40</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>JUN 10, 1918</i>	<i>7 Mar. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Full Pay. Discharge. Tulare, Cal.*

NOV 2 - 1921

Former Roll No. *GLEAG 1745/11 11047* Home: *Dec 11/22/22*

NAME: *Kirker. Ira R.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *81282* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pt. Co. F. 140. Co. V. 1. Sgt. Co. H. 9. V. Rlo.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Oct. 1902</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1904</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Sept 1912</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>28 May 1913</i>
<i>17</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>20 Nov 1912</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 29 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 24 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *759* JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME:

George H. Kirker

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

225 480

1st of May 11, 1912.

Last paid to:

Dec 7 @ 72

Rate:

70 50 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	22	120 PH	1923.	1	9	13 216 PH
	2				2	7	60		2	4	90		2	18	120 PH		2	10	12 72 PH
	3				3	5	60		3	4	90		3	18	120 PH		3	11	12 72 PH
	4				4	6	60		4	4	90		4	16	120 PH		4	X	X
	1	19	108.27		1	6	60		1	4	90		1	17	120 PH		1	24	144
1908.	2	6	60	1912.	2	6	60	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	17	120 PH	1924.	2	5	72 B
	3	7	60		3	9	60		3	17	90 PH		3	16	161 PH		3	4	72
	4	5	60		4	4	60		4	14	90 PH		4	16	150 PH		4	4	72
	1	6	60		1	4	90 33		1	16	90 PH		1	17	150 PH				Trans. to Mo.
1909.	2	11	60	1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2	18	90 PH	1921.	2	16	150 PH	1925.	2		Payment Card
	3	9	60		3	4			3	17	90 PH		3	17	150 PH		3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4	17	90 PH		4	20	2145 PH		4		
	1	9	60		1	4	90		1	18	90 PH		1	13	216 PH		1		
1910.	2	7	60	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	19	90 PH	1922.	2	12	216 PH	1926.	2		
	3	21	60		3	4	90		3	19	118 PH		3	GROUP 3	PA		3		
	4	7	60		4	4	90		4	21	120 PH		4	THE JUNE 4, 1922		4			

6-681

NAME:

Era R. Kirker

Certificate No.

81.282

Last paid to:

Rate:

72 73 80

Remarks:

40 ACT-JUNE 27-1900

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	69		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	69		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	69		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	69 40		2	4	69		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	69		3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4	4	81 13		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		69		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	69		3	4	106		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	69		4	GROUP 2			4				4		

NAME Kirker Janetta C		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 858592		Act May 23, 1928	
ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Lorenzo C			
Service Pt H 9th Penn Res Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died Mar 16, 1929		APR 24 1929	
Remarks:			

NAME: Kirker, Janetta C.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 858.592		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: Lorenzo C.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Service: Pvt H 9th Pennsylvania Reserves Inf.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES		MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig 25		May 28, 1918	January 11, 1919
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Fees: et fee			
Transferred from: GROUP 1		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
JAN 28 1919			

NAME

JANETTA C KIRKER

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

858592

GROUP. 1

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Janetta C. Kirker

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

858.592

Last paid to

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. FEB 6/80 = 29 4 60	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	4
1	1	1	1 4 75	1	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2	1928. 2
3	3	3	3 4 85.00	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1	1	1	1 4 90	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 TO JULY 4, 1922 4	4	4

NAME: *Kirker, John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *787891* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P N 173 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>30 July 1907</i>				
<i>2nd</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Feb 1909</i>	<i>9 mch 1909</i>				
<i>Acad</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>8 June 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Widow Florence M.*

Died: *Mar 30 1912* Bureau notified: *Sept 15 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29081(a8)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kirker, Lorenzo C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *183224* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Co 9 Pa. Res. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>31 July 1890</i>	<i>14 Sept 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *667 A7* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John H. Kirker</i>				11994				Certificate No. <i>787891</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 12 (a) 1520</i>				Rate: <i>1520</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	10	AMF	1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	13		NT	2				2				2				2			
3	17		NOB	3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	13	SEN	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	4/9	5383		2				2				2				2			
3	13		JHT	3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	11	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	7		S. E. R.	2				2				2				2			
3	7		A. M. F.	3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Lorenzo C. Kirker</i>				183227															
APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>12</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3	10	36		3	10			3				3				3			
4	6			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	7			2				2				2				2			
3	13			3				3				3				3			
4	9			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	9			2				2				2				2			
3	7			3				3				3				3			
4	6			4				4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Heirker Lorenzo C.*

Certificate No. *183227* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pvt 1609 Pa. Res. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>May 5 1918</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Jan 11, 1919 - payable to widow</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>21 Aug 1913</i>	<i>20 Oct 1913</i>	<i>Janetta C. Heirker</i>			
<i>Vinc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 Aug 1918</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>904 - 4th Ave.</i>			
Fees:				<i>Beaver Falls, Pa.</i>			
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>5/5/18</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 24 1918</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>a. j.</i>				Home: JAN 28 1919 6-681			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Heirker Margaret*

Certificate No. *365805* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John J.*

Service: *Pvt. 10 & A 43 NY & I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>		<i>3 Aug. 1892</i>	<i>10 Mch. 1893</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 13 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Nov 11 1910</i>		
Remarks: <i>Bureau card 11/10/10</i>						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: <u>Lorenzo C. Kirker</u>												Certificate No. <u>183227</u>						
Last paid to: <u>10/4/1912-12</u>						Rate: <u>#8 74.</u>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	TO DATE OF	1927.	1	DEATH	
	2				2				2	4	72		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <u>Margaret Kirker</u>												Certificate No. <u>365-805</u>						
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u>						Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirker, Mary*

Certificate No. *79168* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Kirker, Thomas I*

Service: *1st Lt 1st Inf 10th Cav 2d*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/16 Jan 1898</i>	<i>June 1899</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 9-1916* Bureau notified: FEB 15 1916

Remarks: Check N8678524 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. *2839* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Kirkey Mary

Certificate No. 833,515 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Lewis

Service Pt L 6 N.Y. HA

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Dec. 9, 1927*

Reported JAN 14 1928

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Mary Kirker</i>				Certificate No. <i>779168</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: DEAD				GENERAL LAW										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2			2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3			3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2				2	13			2	GROUP 2	2				2				2			
	3				3	21			3		3				3				3			
	4				4	14			4		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2				2	4			2		2				2				2			
	3				3	4			3		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2		2				2				2			
	3	10			3	4	36		3		3				3				3			
	4	10			4				4		4				4				4			

NAME		MARY KIRKEY											
Certificate No.		833515											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
8-5874													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirker, Messly*

Certificate No. *419633* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Det C 100 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 6 July 1891</i>	<i>20 Oct 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *699 A7* Home:

6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirker, Messly* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *419633* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Det C 100 Pa. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Free</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Nov 1907</i>	<i>10 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Feb 1917</i>	<i>17 June 1913</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>74</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>14 Feb 1922</i>	<i>17 June 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>14 Feb 1913</i>	<i>17 June 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
					<i>35</i>	<i>Feb 14 1919</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. J* Home: *Ellwood City, Pa. RD 2*

6-691

NAME: <i>Kirker, Robert A.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1168105</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>P. B. 2^d W. Va. V. Cav.</i>		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1897	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>5 Mar. 1912</i>
<i>Reb.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>13 June 1912</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1913</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>7 July 1914</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>7 " 1919</i>	
Fees: <i>None</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>New Harmony Utah Granton Ohio</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Kirker, Robert A.		ACT OF JULY 3 1926	
Certificate No. <i>1168105</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability		<i>Pt B 2 W Va V Cav</i>	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Reported	
<i>June 14, 1927</i>		<i>JUL 19 1927</i>	
Remarks: <i>Time to Die</i>			

NAME _____

Certificate No.

186042

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 105 Pa I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted
Inc	72	Nov 3, 1923	August 12, 1924	Discharged Sept 23 1926 OCT 11 1926

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Kirker, Sampson

Certificate No.

186042

ARMY INVALID.

Law :

Service:

Lot # 105 Pa Inf

Disability :

ISSUES.

CLASS.		RATE.		DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.		DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	

Team:

Transferred from:

Died :

Bureau notified :

Remarks:

Home :

Former Roll No.

445 A9

6-681

NAME

SAMPSON KIRKER.

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

186042

GROUP 1

RATE—	50-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Sampson Kirker

Certificate No.

186042

APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 9		1		1		1		1	
2		2 8		2		2		2		2	
3		3 7		3		3		3		3	
4		4 6		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3 10 36		3		3		3		3		3	
4 9		4		4		4		4		4	
1 11		1		1		1		1		1	
2 8		2		2		2		2		2	
3 13		3		3		3		3		3	
4 9		4		4		4		4		4	
1 7		1		1		1		1		1	
2 7		2		2		2		2		2	
3 7		3		3		3		3		3	
4 6		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Hirker</i> <i>Sampson</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 <small>(P. A. 1)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>186042</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907
Service: <i>Pvt 26 105 Co. Inf. 2</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 July 1911</i>	<i>10 Aug. 1911</i>
"	<i>25</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>8 Mar. 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 July 1916</i>	<i>11 Sept. 1916</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>A. J.</i>		Home: <i>A.R. #2, Reynoldsville Pa.</i> OCT 10 1918 <small>6-681</small>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Kirker Silas M.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <i>430,382</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service <i>Pt C 100 Pa I</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>April 19 1923</i>	<i>Aug 14 1923</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>	<i>Feb. 16, 1927</i>
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died: <i>April 5, 1927</i>		Reported: <i>MAY 7 1927</i>	
Remarks: <i>Letter to Finance 4/16/27</i>			
<i>Apr 5, 27</i>		<i>JUN 24 1927</i>	
able to widow <i>Elizabeth Kirker</i>		<i>P P 3</i> <i>Ellwood City</i> <i>Pa.</i>	

NAME: <u>Sampson Kirker</u>				Certificate No. <u>186042</u>											
Last paid to: <u>7/4/1911-12</u>				Rate: <u>15 25 30 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	9	42 ⁶⁰		4	4	75		4	4	120
	1				1	9			1	4	75		1	4	120
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120
	3				3	8			3	4	75 ⁰⁰		3	4	141
	4				4	8			4	4	75		4	4	150
	1				1	4			1	4	90		1	4	150
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150
	1				1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4	4	75		4	4	128		4		
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <u>SILAS M. KIRKER,</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <u>430382</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP I	
RATE—	72	90	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: *Kirker, Elias M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *430382* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1919*
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pvt. C 100 Pa. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Dis. liver and stomach res dis. heart and piles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>16</i>	<i>29 Apr. 1891</i>	<i>9 Sep. 1891</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>June 15 1912</i>	<i>DEC 22 1913</i>
				<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 15 1915</i>	
				<i>Reissue</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 15 1920</i>	
					<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>407 GR</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Kirker, J. J. Grant* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *825730* ARMY DEPENDENT. *SPECIAL ACT.*
 Law: *HELPLESS CHILD*

Name of Soldier: *William J. Kirker*

Service: *PH 9. Penn. Res. Inf. 1st Lt 26 Penn. Bay Arty.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>One</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 15 1917</i>	<i>June 2, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>March 3, 1921</i>	<i>May 7, 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Wm. J. Kirker - Gen. Lawrence Co Pa et al. Apr. 7/21/17. Gen. Lawrence Co Pa et al.</i>							
Authority filed with <i>Sept. 1, 1921. Voucher.</i>				Home:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

SEP 7 1917

NAME: <u>Silas M. Kinner</u>				Certificate No. <u>430382</u>											
APR 4 1908				Rate: <u>16 20 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	7			2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3	10			3	4	48		3	4	105
	4				4	10			4	5	50		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	10			2	4	60		2	4	105
	3	13	48		3	11			3	4	60		3	4	136 50
	4	12			4	11			4	4	60		4	4	150
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	11		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150
	4	9			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	9			3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	48		4	4	117		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <u>Ulysses Grant Kinner</u>				DEPENDENT RELATIVE				Certificate No. <u>825430</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 20</u>				Remarks: <u>add Kinner 4d</u>				SPECIAL ACT.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	15	36
	2				2				2				2	9	36
	3				3				3				3	9	36
	4				4				4				4	11	36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	8	36
	2				2				2				2	14	36
	3				3				3				3	14	36
	4				4				4				4	7	36
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	10	36
	2				2				2				2	11	36
	3				3				3				3	21	60
	4				4				4				4	8	60
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	7	60
	2				2				2				2	13	60
	3				3				3				3	13	60
	4				4				4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Kirker, William J.**

Certificate No. **940,889** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt K 9 O V Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Inc	72	July 10, 1926	Sept 13, 1926			
				OCT 26 1926 Remarks: <i>Letter with Fair 11/1/26</i> SEP 20 1926		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME **Kirker, William J.**

Certificate No. **246443** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service **Pt H 9 B Res. Inf**

Disability: **Dis liver res. hemorrhoids and diar.**

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	24	3 Dec. 1902	20 Mch. 1905				
Inc	30	16 Dec. 1910	6 Jan. 1911				
Accrued Order 26 Aug 1912 For Clyde V. Ailey Jr Pd 1/20/1911							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: June 17 1912				Bureau notified: July 12 1912			
Remarks: Delilah Kirker Wid 1728 Pennsylvania Ave., New Castle Pa.							
Former Roll No. 464 GR				Home: 684 Penna Ave., New Castle, Pa			

NAME		WILLIAM J. KIRKER,											
Certificate No.		940889											
Act of May 1, 1920													
Fee													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	50			65	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: William J. Kirker												Certificate No. 246449											
APR 4 1908												Rate: 24 30		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2	7	3 50		2				2				2			2				
3				3	7	90		3				3				3			3				
4				4	7			4				4				4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		1928.	1			
2				2	9			2				2				2			2				
3	13 1/2			3	96 74-			3	PITTSBURGH			3				3			3				
4	10			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4			4				
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		1929.	1			
2	8			2				2				2				2			2				
3	9			3				3				3				3			3				
4	6			4				4				4				4			4				
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		1930.	1			
2	7			2				2				2				2			2				
3	7			3				3				3				3			3				
4	6			4				4				4				4			4				

NAME: *Kirker William J.* (S-P. A. 1.) *205420*

Certificate No. *940 889* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr K 9 Over*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	8	19 Oct 98	1 Feb 00				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1531* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Kirker William J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.) *205420*

Certificate No. *940 889* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pr K 9 Over* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	19 June 11	30 June 11	Inc.	16	June 11, 1911	Aug 21, 1915
Reis.	14	20 May 12	23 Sep 12		21	June 15, 1914	<i>re</i>
					27	June 15, 1914	
					30	June 10, 1918	
					38	June 15, 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *889* 13 1915 Home:

6-661

NAME: <u>William J. Kirker</u>										Certificate No. <u>940 889</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>8.</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 24		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9 24			2				2				2		
	3				3	DROPPED--PENSIONED			3				3				3		
	4				4	UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9 24		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9 24			2				2				2				2		
	3	9 24			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 24			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9 24		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9 24			2				2				2				2		
	3	9 24			3				3				3				3		
	4	10 24			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>William J. Kirker</u>										Certificate No. <u>940 889</u>									
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 - 1911</u>					Rate: <u>50</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1st of May 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4 43 50		1919.	1	4 90		1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4 43 50			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	11 34			3	4 43 50			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	11 36			4	4 49 50			4	4 90			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 36		1916.	1	4 49 50		1920.	1	4 90		1924.	1		
	2				2	11 36			2	4 49 50			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	11 36			3	4 49 50			3	4 172			3		
	4				4	4 43 50			4	4 49 50			4	4 150			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 43 50		1917.	1	4 49 50		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1		
	2				2	4 43 50			2	4 49 50			2	4 150			2		
	3				3	4 43 50			3	4 49 50			3	4 150			3		
	4				4	4 43 50			4	4 49 50			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 43 50		1918.	1	4 49 50		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2				2	4 43 50			2	4 49 50			2	4 150			2		
	3				3	4 43 50			3	4 87 30			3	4 150			3		
	4				4	4 43 50			4	90			4	4 150			4		

NAME

Kirkey, Carson

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No.

1,537,690

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service

Corporal Co.L. 45th U.S. Vol. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	30	May 3, 1926	March 19, 1927				
				Died July 11, 1928 Reported AUG 25 1928 Remarks:			
				Accrued order dated AUG 16 1929 payable to widow Florence L Kirkey 9402 - 15th Ave NW Seattle Wash			

NAME:

Kirkey Frank

19800

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

893605-7

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

SPECIAL ACT. ✓

Service

Pri. Lb R. G. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue 12		4 Mar., 1907	OCT 25 1907				
	19	May 31-1912	24				
Reissue 30		3 Mar 1913	2 Apr 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch. 3, 1917

Bureau APR 20 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 3894947 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

26351

Former Roll No.
Act June 27-'90

33593

Home:

6-681

NAME

Carson Kirkey

Certificate No.

1,537,690

Fees

✓ \$10. Rosetta B. Silbaugh APR 1 1927

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					30	30						
FEBRUARY					29	29						
MARCH					4/1-29	4						
APRIL					4	30						
MAY					4	4						
JUNE					4	4						
JULY					4	4						
AUGUST					4	4						
SEPTEMBER					4	4						
OCTOBER					4	4						
NOVEMBER					4	4						
DECEMBER					4	4						

CHECK
CANCELED

D

77-8

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Frank Kirkey

Certificate No.

893605

Last paid to:

OCT 1907

Rate:

10

12 1/2 30

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT. ✓

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 5 36	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 1 36	1923. 1 1 36	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 5 36	2 4 90	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 10 36	3 4 90	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 9 36	4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1 9 36	1 8 36	1 4 90	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36
2 10 36	2 5 36	2 4 90	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 90	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 9 36	4 7 36	4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36
2 13 36	2 29 36	2 4 90	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 12 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 6 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1 6 36	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36
2 12 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 12 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 6 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36

over paid \$270 #

erroneously paid at 30. per month

from April 4, 1913 to Jan. 4, 1917.

correct rate \$24.

GROUP 1

6-581

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirkey Julia*

Certificate No. *846.795* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Frank*

Service: *Priv L 6th New York Heavy Art.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>April 19, 1917</i>	<i>June 8, 1918</i>
<i>25</i>		<i>October 6, 1917</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died: *Date und* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 21 1918 6-579

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirkey Lewis*

Certificate No. *583.939* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEB. 9, 1907

Service: *Priv. L 6 reg 2 HA* Massena, N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 10</i>		<i>30 May 1906</i>	<i>30 June 1906</i>	<i>Res 13⁵⁰</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>June 19, 1913</i>	<i>June 19, 1913</i>
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>27 Apr 1909</i>	<i>10 May 1909</i>	<i>Res to end 26 July, 912 date death</i>			
				<i>Payable to Mary A. Kirkey. Widow.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**

Transferred to:

Died: *26 July 12* Bureau notified: *4 Sept 12-3-798-93/12.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-581

NAME: <i>Julia Kirkey</i>												ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>846.795</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 250</i>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75	2				2				2				
	3				3				3	GROUP 1	3				3				3				
	4				4				4		4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		2				2				2				
	3				3				3		3				3				3				
	4				4				4		4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		2				2				2				
	3				3				3		3				3				3				
	4				4				4		4				4				4				
												JUL 1 259 67											
												8 15 75											
												4 4 75											

NAME: <i>Kirkey Lewis Kirkey</i>												Certificate No. <i>583939</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10 12 135</i>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7	30	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7 34 47			3	8 7 11 80			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 36			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
												date of death											
												BUFFALO											

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Kirkey Lewis* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *759779* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Pr 26 N.Y.H.A*

Guardian: *Ernest A. Debo* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Aug. 1913*
Appointment under jurisdiction of: *N.Y.*

R. F. D. 2 Dickinson Center, N.Y. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	24 Aug 1912	JUN 13 1913.	<i>Elizabeth A</i>	<i>24 Aug 1912</i>	<i>12 Dec 1914</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Remarks:

Bond \$ *1000* filed & P. B. notified *Aug 1913*

Former Roll No. *JUL 17 1913* 6-678

Limitation JUL 11 1914

NAME: *Kirkey Mary* 15142 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *633603* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Anthony*

Service: *I G 80 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 June 07</i>	<i>4 Nov 07</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *18 July 1910* Bureau not filed: *7 Oct 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16580 GL* 6-679

NAME: <i>Lewis Kirby</i>					Act of June 27, 1890.					Certificate No. <i>759779</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12+2</i>					Remarks: <i>Ernest A. Debo, Hdn.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

8/5 130.67
23 42
4/19/14 42.
1 28 42
2 30 4 20
GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary Kirby</i>					Certificate No. <i>633603</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

4 36
6 36
7 36
6 36
GROUP 2

NAME: *Kirkey Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *833.515* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Lewis*

Service: *Pr L. 6" N. Y. H. Army*

ISSUES: *Married 1895* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Nov 8. 1916</i>	<i>Nov 5. 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>or</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 10 1917* 6-879

NAME: KIRKHAM ADELINE D (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 801910 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Moses H.

Service: Sgt D 45 Iowa Inf 6-8574

ISSUES: MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Aug. 11, 1923*

Reported: SEP 18 1923

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Mary Kirkey</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>833575</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 13, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

6-681

NAME		ADELINE D KIRKHAM		Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		801910					
GROUP 1							
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
6-6874							
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE							
JANUARY							
FEBRUARY							
MARCH	4						
APRIL	4						
MAY	4						
JUNE	4 30						
JULY	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30						
OCTOBER							
NOVEMBER							
DECEMBER							

CHECK CANCELED

Little's Home
3-1081
28/28

NAME: *Kirkham Adeline D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *801.910* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Moses H.*

Service: *Sergt D 45 Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 12. 1915</i>	<i>January 6. 1916</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<i>Inc 30c May 1, 1920</i>					
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 15 1917 6-679

NAME: *Kirkham, Alice A.* Special Act. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *764623* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Hiram H.*

Service: *Pt A 1 Wisc Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
<i>Reis 50</i>		<i>Feb 13 1929</i>	<i>Apr 23 1929</i>			
Died	<i>Mar 22, 1929</i>					
Reported	<i>APR 20 1929</i>					
Remarks:						

Died *Mar 22 1929* Reimbursement order dated *Jul 18 1929*

payable to *Myrtle Kirkham*
Augusta Wisconsin

NAME: <i>Adeline D. Kirkham</i>												Certificate No. <i>801.910</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				20 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	2	4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2			2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3			3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	1	4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2			2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3			3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4		

4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-081

NAME: ALICE A KIRKHAM													Certificate No. 764623		Fees 764623		Special Act. Act of May 1, 1920						
RATE— 30													50		GROUP 3								
1923													1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY													4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH													4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL													4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY													4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE													4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY													4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST													4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER													4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER													4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER													4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER													4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK CANCELED

24. 45 67

6-8374

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME:

Kirkham Alice A.

Certificate No.

764 623

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Kiram H. Kirkham

Service:

Pvt. A. 1" Wise Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	May 8. 1913	OCT 3 1913	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 10 1913

6-679

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME

Kirkham, Austin P.

Certificate No.

232 068

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Sgt L 2 Conn H A and 2 Lt E 2 Conn H A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Sept 20 1922				July 18, 1924	AUG 6 - 1924
						Remarks: CRO Letter 8/4/24	

NAME: ALICE A KIRKHAM				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 764623			
Last paid to: 764623				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 81.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: AUSTIN P KIRKHAM				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Certificate No. 232068							
Fees							
RATE— 72				GROUP 3			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY		4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72					
MARCH		4 72					
APRIL		4 72					
MAY	4	4 72					
JUNE	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72						

NAME:

Kirkham, Austin P.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

232068

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of May 11, 1917.~~
~~Act of May 11, 1917.~~

Service:

Sgt. L, 2nd Conn. H.A. ^{2nd} 2 Lt. E. 2nd Conn. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	12 Mich. 1907	25 Oct. 1907	Inc.	30	25 Dec. 1912	2 July 1913
Inc.	15	28 Dec. 1907	10 Mich. 1908	..	40	June 10, 1918	
Reis.	25	27 May 1912	16 Jan. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fee:				Inc 72 Sept. 20, 1922 - Jan 29, 1923 ^c			

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

776 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-651

NAME:

Austin P. Kirkham

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Set of May 11, 1920

Certificate No.

15300

232,068

Last paid to:

Sept. 07.10

Rate:

100

3040

50.72

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	945	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	11/4 11.47	3	8	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4	3	
4	7 31	4	15	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4	4	
1	2.5 36.60	1	7	1	4 90	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	
1908. 2	5 45	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
3	10	3	9	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	5 72 8	3	
4	9	4	12 45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 72	4	
1	8	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	Trans. to Mo	1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	75	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
3	14	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1	8	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 150	1		1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	8	3	4 90	3	118	3		3		3	
4	8	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4		4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

20613

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Lds. "North Carolina" and "Satellite"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	20 Feb. 1907	29 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

11/19/08 (Cancer)

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Nov. 19, 1908. Payable to widow,
Ellen S. Kirkham, Order Feb. 13, 1909.

Former Roll No.

772

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-577

NAME: Calvin C. Kirkham 2084					Certificate No. 20613										
Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 12					Rate: 15										
Remarks: 5															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	22	13.80		2				2				2		
	3	11	45.		3				3				3		
	4	10	45.		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6.		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	71	40		3				3				3		
	4	38.			4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	38.1	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Kirkham Caroline A.** DEAD-REPT'D SEP 1 1910 89147 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **616016** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Encl. April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Joshua A.**

Service: **Pri. A. 11 Minn.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	2 Oct. 1906			

Face:

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified: **Dead June 23-1908** DEAD-REPT'D SEP 1 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **9709** 6-679

NAME: **Kirkham Charles** ACT OF MAY 11, 1908 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **337507** ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service: **P. I. 61 Ill. Inf.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: **Cholera & res dis of rectum & dis of heart**

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 24		July 1908	23 July 1908	38		JUN 10 1918	
Reis 27		22 July 1912	10 July 1917	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
27		23 Oct 1916		Inc. 72		OCT 9 1920	NOV 12 1920
							DEC 15 1921

Fees: **Benefit of former rates given**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Post & Reiss - 72 - June 30, 1920 - Ends July 23, 1921, date of death.

Died: **July 23, 1921** Bureau notified: **APR 18 1921** Transferred to: **Pay widow, Reka M Kirkham, Frederick, Illinois**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **17038** Home: **DEC 20 1921 NOV 19 1920** 6-681

NAME: <i>Caroline A. Kirkham</i>				DEAD-REPT'D SEP 1 1910				Certificate No. <i>616016</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles Kirkham</i> 4187				Certificate No. <i>337,507</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 27 38 - 50 72</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911	
	3				3	10 SER	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 SER	
	2				2	9 NOB	
	3				3	18	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL	
	2				2	4	
	3				3		
	4				4	4 72	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 72	
	2				2	4 72	
	3				3	4 72	
	4				4	4 72	

NAME: <i>Kirkham Charles</i>				(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. <i>1173199</i>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.			
Service: <i>Corpl. U. S. Marine Corps</i>							
Disability: <i>Emorrhoids</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Apr 23-1913</i>	<i>DEC 11-1913</i>				
Fee: <i>(No fee</i>							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>to Mrs. S. Kirkham I-57</i>			

NAME:

Charles Kirkham

Certificate No.

1173199

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 4 18 2 4 18 3 4 18 4 4 18	1919. 1 4 18 2 4 18 3 4 18 4 4 18	1923. 2 4 6 3 4 6 4 4 6 1 4 6	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 4 18 2 4 8 3 4 12 4 4 18	1920. 1 4 18 2 4 18 3 4 4 4 18	1924. 2 4 6 3 4 6 4 1	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 4 18 2 4 18 3 4 18 4 4 18	1921. 1 4 18 2 4 18 3 4 18 4 4 18	1925. 2 3 4 1	1929. 2 3 4 1
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 4 18 2 4 18 3 4 18 4 18	1918. 1 4 18 2 4 18 3 4 18 4 4 18	1922. 1 4 18 2 4 18 3 4 18 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 2 3 4	1930. 2 3 4

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

0-677

NAME: *Kirkham Charles A.* 19583 49089 (3-P. A. 1.) 26091

Certificate No. *272372* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
~~ACT MAY 1st, 1919~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt A. 92 N.Y. Inf*

Disability: *Chr. Rheum. + Rec. Dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 apr 1890</i>	<i>2 July 1890</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 19 1915</i>	<i>OCT 19 1915</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 July 1910</i>	<i>AUG 27 1910</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>21 JUL 1912</i>	<i>OCT 8 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27964* Home: *36091* 6-691

NAME: *Kirkham Clem S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1195093* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt Troop L 4 U S Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 16 1920</i>	<i>Nov 9 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 P J Lockwood & Co 11/29/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *NOV 17 1921* 6-691

NAME: **Kirkham, Columbus C.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **157455** ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: **Pl. D. 12" Ks 7 J.**

Disability: **Epilepsy, res partial paralysis & dis spinal cord.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 Oct 1902	17 Feb 1903				
	30	7 June 1911	10 July 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topoka, Kans.** Transferred to: **GROUP 3 AUG 28 1914**

Died: **March 31 1916** Bureau notified: **APR 10 1916 3-1087**

Remarks: **22 Nov 1912 * sick * 11/13 in S. dated 7/15**
Impression unmet 26 Mar 1913 made payable Dec. 7 3/13/15.

Former Roll No. **128** Home: **W.H 3/13/16** 6-681

NAME: **Kirkham, Columbus C.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **157455** ARMY INVALID. Law: **G. L.**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				30	to	8/4/14	

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to: **GROUP 3 AUG 28 1914**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Columbus C Kirkham</u>										Certificate No. <u>157455</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24 30 W.H</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	12 90 W.H		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	12 90 W.H			2				2						
	3				3	9	83			3	9 90			3				3					
	4				4	9				4	4 90			4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2						
	3				3	10			3	GROUP 3			3				3						
	4				4	3			4				4				4						
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2						
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3						
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4						
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	90		2				2				2						
	3	8			3	4	90 W.H.		3				3				3						
	4	8			4	4	90 W.H.		4				4				4						

NAME:										Certificate No.													
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME ELISABETH J KIRKHAM

Certificate No.

727928

Fee

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP - 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

NAME:

Elisabeth J. Kirkham

Certificate No.

727928

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APR 19 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 19 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 0 4 30	2
3	3 29 22 47	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 1 4 30	3
4	4 11	4 4 33	4 4 75	5 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	6 11 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	7 2 4 30	2
3	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	8 3 4 30	3
4	4 13	4 4 14.93	4 4 90	9 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 60	1 4 90	10 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	11 2	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	12 3	3
4	4 4 86	4 4 64.67	4 4 90	13 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	14 1	1930. 1
2	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	15 2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	16 3	3
4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	17 4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: <i>Kirkham, Elizabeth W.</i>				(S-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>7693</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: MEXICAN WAR.		
Name of Soldier: <i>Kirkham, Ferdinand C.</i>						
Service: <i>Pt B 3 Ky Wpls</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>7 Nov 1891</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>4/4/10</i>		Bureau notified: SEP 29 1910				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>800</i>						
6-679						

NAME: Elizabeth M. Kirkham		Remarks:
Last paid to:	Rate: 12	

Certificate No. 7693

Rate :

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	11	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	11		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	11		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	10		4			4			4			4			4	
	1	12		1			1			1			1			1	
1910.	2	DIED 4	1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4	GROUP 2		4			4			4			4			4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

20,309

NAVY WIDOW.

LAW CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Sailor:

Calvin C.

Service:

Lds. No. Car. ^{2nd} Satellite U. S. N.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		15 Jan. 1909	13 Feb. 1909
Ref. 30		3 Mch. 1913	31 Mch. 1913

Fees:

No atty.

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept 13-1913

Bureau notified:

JAN 9 1914

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME:

Ellen S. Kirkham

Certificate No.

20,309

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 11 36 2 10 3 12 4 9	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 8 2 12 3 4 4 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 12 19 60 2 16 36 3 15 4 11	1913. 1 14 60 27 2 4 3 4 4 60	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 10 2 18 3 10 4 9	1914. 1 GROUP 3 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME: <i>Kirkham Eugene</i>		62285 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>941973</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.</i>					
Service: <i>Pri. K 39 Wis.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Jan. '97</i>	<i>14 Sept. 1897</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Dropped 26 Mar 09. Order Co P 24 Mar 09. (insertion)</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>33538</i>				Home:			

NAME Kirkham, Frank.		(3-P. A. 1.)							
Certificate No. 451109	ARMY INVALID	Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.							
Service Pt F 18 U S Inf									
Disability Rheum res dis of heart and res dis of kidneys									
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted					
	24	Jul 7 1911		Discharged					
				Died <i>Aug 4, 1924</i>	Reported OCT 23 1924				
				Remarks: <i>Admitted to US Naval Hospital San Diego, Calif as emergency patient Sept 24. Lito Naval Hospital</i>					

NAME: <i>Eugene Kirkham</i>												Certificate No. <i>941973</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

JAN 4 1909

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

NAME: FRANK KIRKHAM														
Certificate No. 451109														
Fees Regular Establishment														
GROUP 3														
RATE—	24	24	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4												
FEBRUARY		4												
MARCH		4												
APRIL		4												
MAY		4												
JUNE		4												
JULY	4	4												
AUGUST	4	4												
SEPTEMBER	4	4												
OCTOBER	4	4												
NOVEMBER	4													
DECEMBER	4													

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Frank Kirkham</i>					Regular Establishment. <i>45/109</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>24</i>										
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	51	1911.	1	10	51 DCH	1915.	1	5	72 USH	1919.	1	4	72
	2	7	51		2	10	51 DCH		2	5	72 USH		2	4	72
	3	8	51		3	9	60 DCH		3	8	72 USH		3	4	72
	4		51		4	11	20 DCH		4	6	72 USH		4	4	72
1908.	1	5	51	1912.	1	9	UCH	1916.	1	6	72 USH	1920.	1	4	72
	2	6	51		2	10	DCH		2	5	72 USH		2	4	72
	3	8	51		3	10	DCH		3	6	72 USH		3	4	72
	4	7	51		4	4			4	7	72		4	4	72
1909.	1	5	51	1913.	1	7	D.C.H.	1917.	1	6	72 USH	1921.	1	4	72
	2	5	51		2	5	D.C.H.	1918.	2	6	72 USH		2	4	72
	3	4	51		3	5	72		3	5	72 USH		3	4	72
	4	6	51		4	11	36 D.C.H.		4	5	72 USH		4	4	72
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	28	36 DCH	1918.	1	5	72 USH	1922.	1	4	72
	2	9	51		2	8	72		2	5	72 USH		2	4	72
	3	13	51		3	9	72 USH		3	5	72		3		
	4	8	51		4	5	72 USH		4	4	72		4		

NAME: <i>April 4, 1914</i>					Certificate No. <i>1550</i>										
Last paid to: <i>April 4, 1914</i>					Rate: <i>1550</i>										
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Kirkham Freelin R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *813149* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 11, 1912.*

Service: *O a 18 mo Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Nov 1890</i>	<i>7 Oct 1892</i>	<i>Geo</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Dec 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Nov 1912</i>	
					<i>17</i>	<i>13 Nov 1916</i>	
					<i>20</i>	<i>13 Nov 1921</i>	<i>10 June 1913</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>10 June 1918</i>	
					<i>32</i>	<i>13 Nov 1918</i>	
					<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Sopaka Aug 24, 1911* CHICAGO

Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. APR 29 1914

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1/2 Suspended from Apr. 24, 1914 C. O. Jan. 14, 1915*

Pay 1/2 to wife Harriet Kirkham fr. Apr. 24, 1914

a/o Natl. Home R. S. C. O. Nov. 4, 1915

Former Roll No. *482*

Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner C. O. Nov. 15, 1915.

Home identified to: *Aug 20, 1911*

Re. S. O. H. July 25 1912 P. H. 4-3-22

NAME: *Kirkham Freelin R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *813149* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. Co. A. 18 Mo. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Nov 1890</i>	<i>7 Oct 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Chicago 19 Aug 1911*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *482* JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Kirkham, George H.

Certificate No.

288 615

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Corp G and D 28 Ill Inf

Disability

11

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	May 20 1922					FEB 10 1925
				Remarks: Jan 24--1925 ck			

NAME:

Kirkham George H

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

288615

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Corpl G + D 28 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	2 May 1911	16 May 1911	Reis	25	25 May 1912	14 Dec 1912
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc.	30	Apr 22 1916	June 12 1916
Inc.	72	May 20, 1922	Aug. 15, 1922		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Purchased Dec

JUL 8 1916

Former Roll No.

17252(98)

Home:

6-581

NAME

GEORGE H. KIRKHAM.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

288615

GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

George H. Kirkham

11749

Certificate No.

288615

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1911 @ 14 Rate:

18 25 30 50 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1			
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 72	2			
3		3	7/13 44 07	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 72	3			
4		4	7 NOV	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 72	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	24 SEP	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1			
2		2	12 SEP	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 72	2			
3		3	10 AM	3	4 75	3	4 141	3	4 72	3			
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	2/10 73 00 ACT MAY 11, 1912	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1			
2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2			
3		3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3			
4		4	4	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4			
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1			
2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2			
3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3			
4		4	4 75	4	4 128	4		4		4			
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923													

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirkham Harriet*

Certificate No. *391.5-59.* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Ambrose W.*

Service: *Pt A 115 ny & I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Feb 1894</i>	<i>24 Feb 1894</i>			
INC.	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* **Transferred to:**

Died: *2 Aug 09* **Bureau notified:** *25 Jan 09-3-798-1/20/09.*

Remarks: *EMBURSEMENT PAID TO Etie M. Clark. 12 months of interest on ref.*

BUREAU ORDER 12 May 1909

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME *Kirkham, Henry*

Certificate No. *667594* **ARMY INVALID** **Law:** **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service *Pt I 136 Ill I*

Disability *1 00*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Aug 50, 1924</i>	<i>Sept 10 1924</i>

Remarks: *CH*

NAME: *Kirkham Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *667 594* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. *May 11, 1912*

Service: *P 2 136 2nd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Oct 1907</i>	<i>17 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Dec 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Sept 1 1915</i>	<i>Nov 18 1915</i>
						<i>21 Sept 1 1920</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Smithland Ky*

Former Roll No. *28611 (a 8)* Home: *DEC - 3 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Kirkham, Henry C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *124520* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. Co 33rd Ind. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 18th Oct 1907</i>	<i>30 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *7 May 1911* Bureau notified *MAY 25 1911*

Remarks: *Decided order dated 8/14/11*

Former Roll No. *697 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: Henry Kirkham				11800				Certificate No. 667594							
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (a) 12 15 18 30				Rate: 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M. F		1915.	1	4 45		1919.	1	4 90	
	2				2	11 N. D. B			2	4 45			2	4 90	
	3				3	8 HEO			3	4 45			3	4 90	
	4				4	25 NT			4	4 33 45			4	4 90	
	1	3/13	8 53		1	15 A M F			1	4 54			1	4 90	
1908.	2	15	9EB	1912.	2	13 LEO		1916.	2	4 54		1920.	2	4 90	
	3	11	AMF		3				3	4 54			3	4 132	
	4				4	10/28 36			4	4 54			4	4 150	
	1	2/19	36		1	2/10 21 20			1	4 54			1	4 150	
1909.	2	9	AMF	1913.	2	ACT MAY 11, 1912.		1917.	2	4 54		1921.	2	4 150	
	3	13	JHT		3	4 45			3	4 54			3	4 150	
	4				4	4			4	4 54			4	4 150	
	1	18	S. E. I		1	4 45			1	4 54			1	4 150	
1910.	2	7	S. E. R	1914.	2	4 45		1918.	2	4 54		1922.	2	4 150	
	3	14	N. D. B		3	4 45			3	4 54			3	4 150	
	4	14	N. D. B		4	4 45			4	4 99 60			4	4 150	
4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: Henry C. Kirkham				Certificate No. 121520			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2	DIED 7 M	
	3				3	Act 2 1/2 1120	
	4				4	GROUP 2	
	1	12			1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
	3	10			3		
	4				4		
	1	15			1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2		
	3	11			3		
	4	11			4		
	1	11			1		
1910.	2	14		1914.	2		
	3	11			3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Kirkham Hiram H.* DEAD REPORT BY 20 1913 49249 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *154214* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1*

Service: *Pri. A. 1st Wis. Cav.*

Disability: *Dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 19-1888</i>	<i>Mar 1-1889</i>	<i>Record.</i>		<i>Oct. 9, 1913</i>	
				<i>Pay to</i>	<i>Wm. A. Kirkham, Wid.</i>		
					<i>Augusta, Wis.</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 1, 1913* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Death reported by *Coff* *Sub May 1-1913*

Former Roll No. *28682* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kirkham James* 16776 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *385331* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P. K. 91 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Nervous Debility, Chronic Deform Res Dis of Rect* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12-18</i>		<i>Mar 08</i>	<i>9 May 08</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>1919 June 16</i>	
<i>15-19</i>		<i>June 14</i>				<i>1919 June 21</i>	<i>17 July 13</i>
<i>15-19</i>		<i>June 14</i>				<i>30 June 10, 1918</i>	
						<i>32 June 19, 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 18689* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Hiram H. Kirkham</u>					Certificate No. <u>154214</u>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>80</u>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4	21	21		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	90	1914.	1	GROUP 1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	90		4				4				4				4				4		

Remarks: MILWAUKEE
Pa Alice a Kirkham widow
Augusta, Wis.

NAME: <u>James Kirkham</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>385331</u>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>21/8 32 50 72</u>		Remarks: <u>CT MAY 11, 1912</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	Inc. 5	51 ²⁵		3	4	151 ⁸⁰		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	4	72	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	57		2	4	216		2	4	72		2		
	3	4	36		3	13	47 ³⁵		3	4	57		3	Inc. 216	3		4	72	3				
	4	12	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4	4	216		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	216		2	4	72		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	5	79 ⁸⁰		3	4	216		3	4	72		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	4	216		4	4	72		4		

Remarks: Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.
GROUP 2 PAID
TO AL

NAME: *Kirkham, James H* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *189,063* ARMY INVALID. SPECIAL ACT.
 Service: *Drummer H 59 Ill Inf* CIVIL WAR.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>22 June 1910</i>	<i>9 July 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *About Aug 24 1911* Bureau notified: *Dec 10 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17430* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kirkham, James O* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *419531* ARMY INVALID. Act May 11, 1912
 Service:
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 JUN 4 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kirkham, James O ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 491,531 ARMY INVALID. ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: P A 4 Ind Cav

Disability: Nearly total deafness of Left ear slight deafness of right ear, dis of spine

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>20 4 Nov 89</u>	<u>19 July 90</u>	Inc.	50	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
		<u>Rev 35 July 8 1918</u>	<u>Oct 19 1918</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: SECTION 7 JUN 4 1920

Died: Jan 25, 1922 Bureau notified: MAR 24 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17444 Home: Dis. 9-28-21

Ad. to D. H. 3/1/10 Dis. to D. H. May 1 1910 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kirkham James O ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 49289

Certificate No. 311391 ARMY INVALID. Law: 11 MAY 1 1912

Service: Priv. H. 11 Minn.

Disability: Disease of spine

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	14	<u>4 May 1892</u>	<u>12 June 1893</u>		16 ⁵⁰	<u>June 4, 1912</u>	
					21 ³²	<u>Nov 7, 1913</u>	<u>ref</u>
					24	<u>Nov 7, 1918</u>	<u>May 8, 1913</u>
					38	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	<u>max</u>
				Inc.	50	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

26785

Former Roll No. 28892 Home: 68 6-681

NAME: James O Kirkham				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 491531							
Last paid to				Rate: 20 3550				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	APR 1911	60		2	4	105				
	3				3	14 ON H	60		3	4	105				
	4				4	18 ON H	60		4	4	105				
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 ON H	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	18 ON H	60		2	4	105				
	3				3	18 ON H	60		3	16	166 3/4				
	4				4	18 ON H	60		4	15	150 PH				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	17	150 PH
	2				2	4	60		2	16	150 PH				
	3				3	4	60		3	17	150 PH				
	4				4	4	60		4	4	150				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60				
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60				
	4				4	4	60		4	1	60				

NAME: <u>James O. Kirkham</u>										Certificate No. <u>311391</u>																			
Last paid to:										Rate: <u>14 46 24 38</u>										Remarks: <u>50</u>									
																				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	42	1915.	1		464 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1								
	2				2		4		64 ⁵⁰	2			4	114	2			4	50		2								
	3				3		4		64 ⁵⁰	3			4	114	3			4	50		3								
	4				4				64 ⁵⁰	4			4	114	4			4	50		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1		42	1916.	1		64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1		114	1924.	1		50	1928.	1								
	2				2		4		64 ⁵⁰	2			4		2			4	50		2								
	3				3		4		64 ⁵⁰	3			4	139 ²⁰	3			4	50		3								
	4		OCT 1908		4		4		64 ⁵⁰	4			4	150	4			4			4								
1909.	1		13 42	1913.	1		42	1917.	1		4	1921.	1		4	1925.	Trans. to Mo.			1929.	1								
	2		19 42		2		4		64 ⁵⁰	2			4	150	2			4	150		Payment Card			2					
	3		27 42		3		4		64 ⁵⁰	3			4	150	3			4	150		3			3					
	4		12 42		4		4		64 ⁵⁰	4			4	150	4			4	150		4			4					
1910.	1		10 42	1914.	1		59 ⁰⁰	1918.	1		64 ⁵⁰	1922.	1		4	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2		13 42		2		4		64 ⁵⁰	2			4	150	2			4	150		2			2					
	3		11 42		3		4		64 ⁵⁰	3			4	150	3			4	150		3			3					
	4		10 42		4		4		127 ²⁰	4			4	150	4			4	150		4			4					
GROUP 1 PAID																													
TO JULY 4, 1922																													

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirkham, Jane* **DEAD** 5739

Certificate No. *57 784* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Hezekiah C Kirkham*

Service: *Pvt 5 Mich*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	12	<i>19 MAR 86</i>	<i>2 MAR 1867</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 10-12 1912* Bureau notified: **DEC 18 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3009* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirkham, Jane A*

Certificate No. *643834* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Edmund*

Service: *Capt F 50 Pa & Buff*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 June 55</i>	<i>26 Jan 95</i>			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 2, 1917* Bureau notified: **NOV 20 1917**

Remarks: *no date* Check No. *5489714* Dated *NOV -4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Jane Kirkham</i>					Certificate No. <i>57 784</i>														
Last paid to: <i>1 MAR 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	8	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jane A. Kirkham</i>					Certificate No. <i>603834</i>														
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>														
Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	x			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	x			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	16	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	60		4				4		
	1	7	36 ✓		1	4	36		1	4	60		1				1		
1910.	2	9	36 ✓	1914.	2		36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	86		3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Kirkham, Jesse* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *14,185* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Mus. A. 1st Ill. Vols.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2023 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>15 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4 Nov. 1911* Bureau notified: *NOV 22 1911*

Remarks: *New Order dated 12/27/11*

Former Roll No. *638* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kirkham, Joanna* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *383,332* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George T*

Service: *Sgt A 22 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>15 May 93</i>	<i>26 Sept 93</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 16 1911* Bureau notified: *Jan 18 1912* *Off filed - Agency Jan 18/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14671*

6-679

NAME: <i>Jesse Kirkham</i>				Certificate No. <i>14.185</i>			
Last paid to: <i>20.</i>				Remarks: <i>MEMORIAL WAR.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	
	2				2	13	
	3				3	14	
	4				4	DIED Nov. 1911 REPORTED NOV 22 1911	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2	
	4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		
	2	11			2		
	3	11			3		
	4	10			4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		
	2	11			2		
	3	11			3		
	4	12			4		

NAME: <i>Joanna Kirkham</i>				6702				Certificate No. <i>383332</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>GROUP 1</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1	11 NT		1913.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12			2				2		
	3	10 AM			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1	12 S. E. R.		1914.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9 A. M. F.			2				2		
	3	12 S. E. R.			3				3		
	4	8 AM			4				4		

CHICAGO,

NAME: <i>Kirkham John A.</i>		Special Act. 16912 <small>(S-P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>1055551</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>P Capt Young's Co 4 Ind Legion</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Dec 02</i>	<i>6 Mch 03</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 18 1922</i>	<i>Oct 20 1922</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>no title under act MAY 1 - 1920</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>SL 18783</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Kirkham Lizzie M.</i>		40675 <small>(S-P. A. 2.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>676710</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Act of April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel S.</i>			
Service: <i>2nd Lieut. C. 12 Kansas Vol Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Mar 1908</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>13 March 1909</i>
INC 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917			
Fees: <i>10 RM Shoppell Co Wash D</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Mr. Hendshong Col</i>			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>John A Kirkham</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>105-5-5-1</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2.30</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act General Law.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	12
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	1	46		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	12	4		30	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		

NAME: <i>Lizzie M Kirkham</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>676 710</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-30-30</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	1	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	12	4	30
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	13	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	14	4	30
1909.	1	4/14	124.10	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	6	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirkham Louisa* 2173

Certificate No. *272437* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Sgt E 11 Pa Cav*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr 1886	14 July 1890			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to: A

Died: *May 20 1920* Bureau notified: SEP 2 1920 *Independence Iowa*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2734* NOV 20 1916 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirkham Louisa*

Certificate No. *530057* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Kirkham, Oscar*

Service: *Capt E 7 3rd Inf. 1898*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>Oct 1 1917</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sep. 8-1917* Bureau notified: SEP 22 1917

Remarks: *Sept 8 1917 Reimbursement order dated *March 22-18**
Josephine Kirkham 3/25

Former Roll No. *248* 6-679

NAME: <i>Louisa Kirkham</i>					Certificate No. <i>272437</i>															
Last paid to: <i>1 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i> 20 <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>PT OF MAY 1, 1900</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3				3	11				4	36		3	4	75		3			
	4				4	11				4	36		4	4	75		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	11				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	35	36		3	13				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	13	36		4	11				4	4	36		4	GROUP 1		4			
	1	11			1	4				1	4	60		1			1			
1909.	2	14		1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			2			
	3	12			3	4				3	4	60		3			3			
	4	12			4					4	4	60		4			4			
	1	12			1	4	36			1	4	74.87		1			1			
1910.	2	13		1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			2			
	3	11			3	4	36			3	4	75		3			3			
	4	11			4	4	36			4	4	75		4			4			

NAME: <i>Louisa Kirkham</i>					Certificate No. <i>531957</i>															
Last paid to: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1900</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3	11				4	36		3				3			
	4				4					4	36		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	13				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	13				4	4	146.93		4				4		
	1				1	4				1	4	60		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36			4				4				4		
	1	11			1	4	36			1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2		36		1918.	2	4/22 73 23		1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10			3	4	36			3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36			4	GROUP 2			4				4	9/21	

NAME: <i>Kirkham Martha D.</i>		(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>695043</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:
Name of Soldier: <i>William</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>P. 7. 161 N. Y. V. I.</i>			
70 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Aug 1909</i>	<i>13 Jan 1910</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <i>10 M. Orcutt</i>			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
		NOV 2 1918	

NAME: *Martha A. Kirkham*Certificate No. *695043*

Last paid to:

Rate:

1 2 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 5- 36 2 7 3 7 4 5	1915. 1 4 30 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1923. 1 4 60 2 10 4 30 3 11 4 4 12 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 4 2 5 3 9 4 8	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 85.50 4 4 90	1924. 1 4 30 2 2 4 30 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 4 2 4 3 4 4	1917. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60	1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.67 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4
GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JUL 1922					

NAME:

Kirkham Mary A.

(3-P. A. G.)

Certificate No.

11805

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor:

Thomas Kirkham

Service:

Seaman U.S.S. Maria Demingrd St. Louis.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	16 March 1896	25 January 1897			
Increase	12	1st April 1898				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov 30 1899

Bureau notified:

DEC 17 1909

Form 3-798

Remarks:

Died 30 Nov 1909

Reimbursement order dated

FEB 25 1910

payable to

Elias Taylor

Former Roll No.

1513

71 Vanaukey st. Toronto. Canada.

NAME: <i>Mary G. Kirkham</i>										Certificate No. <i>11805</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1908.</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	11	24	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	REIMBURSEMENT		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Eud. Taylor *pd 23* *no full* *9/3/20*

NAME: *Kirkham, Mary J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *580034* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Franklin W.*

Service: *1st Co. I 111 Ill V. Inf.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	29 Sept. 1904			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: *75 3*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *189.* 6-079

NAME: *Kirkham Moses H.* 19373 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1126242* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt 10 45 2d Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Apr 1907</i>	<i>30 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Rev</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Jan. 6, 1916.</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Mar 1910</i>	<i>25 Mar 1910</i>				<i>Adeline J. Kirkham</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 1912</i>					<i>Berkshire Hotel, Seattle</i>
Fees:							<i>Wash</i>
<i>V</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>5 Mar 1915</i>	<i>19 Mar 1913</i>				<i>Calif</i>

Transferred from: *DEPT. OF ARMS* Transferred to: *Seattle, Wash*

Died: *6/14/15* Bureau notified: *JUL 15 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 847058 Dated JUL 4 1915 416 E. Green St (Lake Boulevard)*

Former Roll No. *19-040 A J.* Home: *JAN 18 1910* 6-081

NAME: <i>Mary J. Kirkham</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>580034</i>															
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		227	1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2		10 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3		14 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		11 4 30		3		
	4				4		14 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		10 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		3 1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2		14 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		2 2 4 30		2		
	3				3		22 36		3		4 36		3		4 90.50		3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4		11 36		4		4 36		4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		12 36		2		4		2		4 60		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		13 36		3		4		3		4 60		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		9 36		4		4 36		4		4 60		4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		12 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		12 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 90		4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID															
								TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Moses H. Kirkham</i>				Certificate No. <i>1126242</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 18 21 FEB 10 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>35²⁰ 3/27/10 38⁰⁰</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		11	1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		11		2		5 56 90		2				2				2		
	3				3		11		3		4 68		3				3				3		
	4				4		11		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		4-1 x 33 ²⁰	1912.	1		12	1916.	1		FEB 11 49 ⁷⁰	1920.	1		NO DATE OF BIRTH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		13 36		2		11		2				2				2				2		
	3		21 36		3		17		3				3				3				3		
	4		16 36		4		14		4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
1909.	1		14 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		12		2		4 15 29 ⁰⁰		2				2				2				2		
	3		14		3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4		14		4		4 54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		14	1914.	1		4 54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		13 38		2		4 54		2				2				2				2		
	3		14		3		4 54		3				3				3				3		
	4		11		4		4 54		4				4				4				4		

PAYEE KIRKHAM, Newell R. FILE No. SC. 1012476

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Megley</u> <u>12-12-42</u>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Kirkham Orlando 19402 (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 618443 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.
Service: C.D. & La. Cav. Act February 6, 1907.
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>12</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Dec 1904</u>	<u>27 Jan 1905</u>				
<u>Reis. 15</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Apr. 1912</u>	<u>20 Apr. 1912</u>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under

Act of February 6, 1907 4/20/12

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

date unknown

Bureau notified:

JUL 24 1912

Remarks:

Rept. by P.M.

Check no 870170 amt 44⁶⁰ date July 17-12
for. to Auditor July 24-12

+ Marshalltown
Sta R. Ia

Former Roll No.

18708

Home:

6-671

PAYEE Alice M. King FILE NO. C-2 685-368

FILE NO. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Davis 4/30/44</u>		

NAME: Orlando Kirkham Certificate No. 618443

Last paid to APR 4 1908 Rate: 12.15 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	1	44 ⁶⁰		3		DES MOINES.		3				3		
	4	8	36		4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	2			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	3			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Kirkham Reka M

Certificate No.

907952

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Charles S.

Service:

Private Co. I, 61st Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	April 15, 1921	Dec. 15, 1921

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

No Fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 20 1921 6-579

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

314736.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FED. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		207 mch 1907	4 Nov 1907

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

JAN 27 1908

Former Roll No.

1543 JUN 27 1890

Home:

T.H.

6-581

NAME: Reka M. Kirkham				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. 907952							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 60
	2				2				2		2 4 30				
	3				3				3		1 4 4				
	4				4				4		12 4 30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30
	2				2				2		2 4 30				
	3				3				3		1 4 4				
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 4 4
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 20 90
	2				2				2		4 90				
	3				3				3		4 90				
	4				4				4						

NAME: Rodolphus Kirkham				Certificate No. 314736											
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks: TH							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1		17 1/2 3 33	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		15		2				2						
	3		17		3				3						
	4		15		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Kirkham, Ross G.**

Certificate No. 1168,192	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					
Service: Priv D, 1st Colorado Inf.							
Disability: —							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Renew 12		June 8, 1922	Dec 19, 1922				
Fees: Dr. O.E. Howe & Co. \$ 20 JAN 23 1923							
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: JAN 4 1923 6-681			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Kirkham Ross G.** **19465^a**

Certificate No. 1168,192	ARMY INVALID.	Law: WAR WITH SPAIN					
Service: P. A. 1 Colo Inf.							
Disability: Chron. diarr.							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg 6		4 Feby. 1901	12 Mch 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Ending Feby 11, 1902 disability having ceased							
Grand Island Mch 805. 2r 2nd Lt.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME:

Ross G. Kirkham

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1168.192

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

4

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	23	82 ⁴⁰
	2				2				2				2				2	5	12
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME:

Ross G. Kirkham

Certificate No.

1168.192

Last paid to:

Rate:

6.

Remarks:

21.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

3-28 73⁶⁰ Ending Des Moines,
GROUP 1

NAME **Kirkham Samuel** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **20,508** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt G 16 Ind Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	72	May 4 1922				april 20 1928	Reported MAY 10 1928 cw

NAME **Kirkham Samuel** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **17206** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
---GENERAL LAW---

Service **P G 16 Ind** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: **Set Deafness both Ears, L. Inguinal Hernia (incomplete), Chron. Diarr & Piles, ISSUES.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		3 May 97				35 June 10-1918	
		30 AUG 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		July 6-1917			72	May 4, 1922	Feb 2 1923

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **92 18987** Home:

NAME SAMUEL KIRKHAM

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 20508

GROUP 2

RATE—	72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-2571
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: Samuel Kirkham

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 20508

Last paid to:

Rate:

17.22 24 35 50 7

General Law

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 51		1915.	1	4 66		1919.	1	4 105	9 4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6 51			2	4 66			2	4 105	0 4 50		2		
	3				3	7 51			3	4 66			3	4 105	1 4 50		3		
	4				4	7 51			4	4 66			4	4 105	12 4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 51		1916.	1	4 66		1920.	1	4 105	1 4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7 51			2	4 66			2	4 105	2 4 50		2		
	3				3	7 51			3	4 66			3	4 151.50	3 4 50		3		
	4				4	7 66			4	4 66			4	4 150	4 4 50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 66		1921.	1	4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4 66			2	4 150	Payment Card		2		
	3	4 51			3	4			3	4 66			3	4 150			3		
	4	6 51			4	4 66			4	4 72			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	7 51		1914.	1	4 66		1918.	1	4 72		1922.	1	4 150		1930.	1		
	2	6 51			2	6 6			2	4 72			2	4 150			2		
	3	6 51			3	4 66			3	4 91.80			3	4 150			3		
	4	7 51			4	4 66			4	4 105			4	4 150			4		
GROUP 2 PAID																TO AUG. 4, 1928			

NAME: *Kirkham Samuel A.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *255796* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6th. 1907*

Service: *Pri. Co 4 Minn. & Unassgd U.S. Vet. (I.A.C.)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Issue	15	14 Dec., 1907	FEB 10 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DEAD REP'T'D* Transferred to:

Died: *APR 11 1908* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-30. 85180* Home:

6-061

NAME: *Kirkham Samuel H.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1181744* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF NOV 11. 1912*

Service: *Priv. Co. 12th Kans. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Apr 11-1914					
	24	Sept 9-1916		40		Sept 9-1918	
	30	June 10-1918		50		May 1-1920	Sept 30-1920

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Failure to Claim Bureau notified: *MAR 6 1924*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *new re marked 11/16/20* Home: *47 Sumner Ave St Paul Minn*

OCT 5-1920 6-061

NAME: Samuel A. Kirkham				DEAD-REPT'D APR 1908				Certificate No. 255796							
Last paid to: JAN 1908				Rate: 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		200	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		1045		2				2				2		
	3		Died 5 mos & Pd by		3				3				3		
	4		auditor 16 July 08 1200		4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel H. Kirkham				Certificate No. 1181744											
Last paid to:				Rate: 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Kirkham Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *305607* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Kirkham John B*

Service: *Co G 137 Inf 51st Div*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>25 June 1908</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *526* 6-679

NAME: *Kirkham Thomas A.* 27557 (3-P. A. 1.)
 24828

Certificate No. *493365* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Corp. G + 19 / G. S. S. S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	<i>Mar. 1917</i>	JUN 24 1907	INC.	30	<i>Dec 12 1912</i>	MAR 4 1915
Inc	15	<i>11 Jan 09</i>	<i>22 Jan 09</i>		40	JUN 10 1918	W
	23	<i>MAY 27 1917</i>	<i>MAY 23 1917</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *35297* 27557
 Act June 27-20 Home: MAR 13 1915 6-681

NAME: <u>Susan S. Kirkham</u>					Certificate No. <u>483607</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate 45-30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>13 Apr. 1908</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4 30
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
	1	24			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	26		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	26			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	18			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: <u>Thomas A. Kirkham</u>					Certificate No. <u>483365</u>														
Last paid to: <u>APR 1907</u> <u>Rate 10 12 15 28 30 40 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 100
	2				2	10 45			2	5	263 13		2	4	120		2	0	4 50
	3	18 38 20			3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	11	4 50
	4	15 36			4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	12	4 50
1908.	1	9 36		1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	11 36			2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	2	4 50
	3	8 36			3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	3	4 50
	4	9 36			4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	1 36			1	102 87			1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	16 44 30		1913.	2	69		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	7 45			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	6 45			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	8 45			1	4	69		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	12 45		1914.	2	4	69	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	12 45			3	4	69		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	10 45			4	4	69		4		128		4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: *Kirkham William* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *303833* ARMY INVALID. *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*
 Service: *P 7 161 reg 5 Inf. 26 Rumsey St. Bath. Ny*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 May 1905</i>	<i>6 July 1905</i>				
<i>Recd</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>23 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *9 Aug 09* Bureau notified: *24 Aug 09 - 3-798-8/23/09. n.*

Remarks: *Married 13 Jan 1910*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Kirkham William* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *593938* ARMY INVALID. *DEAD* *22067*
 Service: *P. A 3 Ohio* *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1913*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Repd</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>22 Mch 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 May 09</i>	<i>17 May 09</i>				
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>12 June 12</i>	<i>17 APR 1913</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *5 20 14* Bureau notified: *AUG 20 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 22067* Home: *St Wayne 310 W Main*

NAME: <i>Kirkham William Kirkham</i>					Certificate No. <i>303833</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2						
	3	8	49 60		3				3				3				3						
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2						
	3	9			3				3				3				3						
	4	9			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2						
	3	9			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	25	18 to date of death	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>William Kirkham</i>					Certificate No. <i>593938</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 - 21</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7	60	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	43 60		2				2				2				2						
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3						
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	20	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2						
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3						
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	12-10 23		2				2				2						
	3	6	45 9 83		3	4	63		3				3				3						
	4	6	60		4	4	63		4				4				4						
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	63		2				2				2						
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3						
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Tirkham William H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 21490 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1021166* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1913.*

Service: *P. A. 10 - Sec. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Oct 1907</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>5-11-12</i>							
<i>Pis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>3 Jan 1910</i>	<i>3 Mar. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 26-1912</i>	<i>June 8-1916</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<i>San Francisco</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Oct 15 1922</i>	<i>1081 D</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>NOV 30 1922</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>1916</i>		Home:				6-661
<i>29 3 17 4/5</i>	<i>- 12032</i>						

NAME: *Richhart, Alpheus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *220175* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corpl B 6" Mo V Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 10/1 1907</i>	<i>24 Aug 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Nov 17 1908</i>		Bureau notified:	<i>OCT 14 1908</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Reim order dated 10/8/09</i>			
Former Roll No.	<i>39</i>	<i>GENERAL LAW</i>	Home:				6-661

NAME: William H. Wickham Certificate No. 1021166
 Last paid to: Mrs. E. H. Wickham Rate: 20 ~~40~~ 50
 Act of May 11, 1918

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	40-	1915.	1	4	75-	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 150
	2				2	9	45-		2	4	75-		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	9	45-		3	4	75-		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	11	45		4	4	75-		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	4/25	13 30	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	12	45		2	10	45		2	4	75 22 1/2		2	4	120		2		
	3	14	45		3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3		
	4	11	45		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4 1/16	45 33 1/2	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		150	1925.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	13	45		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	13	45		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	13	45		4	4	75		4		120		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Alphons & Erika Hart Certificate No. 220175
 Last paid to: Alphonse M. Hart Rate: 20
 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: *Kirkhart, Eliza.* (S-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *193095.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Kirkhart.*

Service: *P. C. 6. W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19. March 1886</i>	<i>12. Aug. 1881</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 14, 1917* Bureau notified: **DEC 12 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 5077.710. Dated Dec. 1, 1917. Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *8899* **DEC 15 1917 JAN 10 1917**

NAME: *Kirkhart, Jacob M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.) **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *816.264* ARMY INVALID, Law:

Service: *Pt. Co. B. 168th Ohio V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 1870</i>	<i>22 Oct 1892</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Sept 1912</i>	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>18</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 1914</i>	<i>3 June 1913</i>
				<i>21</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>1919</i>	
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1920</i>			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr. 25 1921</i> Bureau notified: MAY 14 1921							
Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated May 11/22 payable to widow.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>816</i> JUN 27 1900				Home: MAY 16 1922			

NAME: <i>Eliza Kirkhart</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>193.095</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	12		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10			3	6			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10			4	7			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9			4	7			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	60.67		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jacob M. Kirkhart</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>816.264</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	23			3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	5	46.40		3	4	75.60		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME **Kirkhart Joseph F** 19278

Certificate No. **335977** ARMY INVALID. GENERAL LAW

Service: **Pt E 17 Ohio Inf 2 Lt D 4 Draft Battalion Ohio Inf 1st** *1st Lt 130th Cav* **Special Act.**

Disability: **Shrapnel & residue of heart, shell wd of left thigh & g. s. w. of left leg.** *App'd 3 Feb 1887*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	21 May 1890	9 July 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Monte Vista Colo*

Died: *Date unknown* Bureau notified: **MAY 14 1912**

Remarks: *Reported by James P. OSE & Karpf* *Monte Vista Colo* *Acrona*

Former Roll No. **13-092** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Kirkhart Marietta**

Certificate No. **655,932** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John R.**

Service **Pt. D 3rd Mo. Cav.**

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *July 16, 1927*

Reported **AUG 9 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Joseph F Kirkhart</i>												Certificate No. <i>355977</i>											
Last Paid <i>APR 4 1908</i> Row: <i>24</i>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	72		4	Des Moines			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: MARIETTA KIRKHART.												Act of May 1, 1920			
Certificate No. 655932															
Fees															
												GROUP 1			
RATE—	30														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-5574		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirkhart Marietta*

Certificate No. *655,932* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John Q* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Q Q 3 Mo Car*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	1 June 1908	20 Aug 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>14891</i>						

6-679

4948 (2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirkhart Mary E*

Certificate No. *637,075* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John L*

Service: *Q + Blksmith H 3 Iowa Car.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	24 Jan 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 6, 1917</i>				Bureau not. <i>APR 27 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>No. 4027727 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.</i>				<i>Milton Iowa</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>5691</i>						

NOV 11 1916 679

NAME: <i>Marietta Kirkhart</i> 6804										Certificate No. <i>655932</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. E	38	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2	10 FEB	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	14 HEO	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	18	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 EMS	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2	10 C.G.	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	JUL	1908		3	15 SER	36		3	4	85 50		3	4	
	4				4	18	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1	16	T8	1913.	1	4 L	36	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12	NDB		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4		36		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	8	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	16	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12	O. E. R.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Mary E. Kirkhart</i>										Certificate No. <i>637075</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>8 12 20</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4		1919.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3		
	4	12	36		4	11			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	17	85	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	16			3				3	GROUP 1			3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Kirkhart Peter H</i>		19427 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>300756</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>Pri 24 Indpt Batty Ohio L.A.</i>			
Disability: <i>Neuralgia, rheu., res. dis. of heart + dis. of eyes</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>22 Sept 1886</i>	<i>27 Oct 1886</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>May 20-1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>7-1-0</i>	
Remarks: <i>Rep by Comr 6-28-70</i>		<i>Ottumwa</i> <i>Iowa</i> <i>118 N. Chapelle St.</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>13167</i>		Home:	

6-581

NAME: Kirkhart Phebe M.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 913571	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: Jacob M.			
Service: Pvt B 168th Ohio Inf.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	May 9 1921	May 11 1922
Fees: none			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

MAY 15 1922

6-579

NAME: <i>Peter H. Kirkhart</i>										Certificate No. <i>300756</i>					
Last paid: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 90</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>7 90</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>8</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>7</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>11</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

NAME: <i>PHEBE M. KIRKHART</i>										Certificate No. <i>913571</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirkhart Silas D* 19506

Certificate No. *171917* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pt H3 2nd Cav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Dis. Eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 4 Jan 1899</i>	<i>2 Feb 1899</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>27 Aug 1912</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>24 Aug 1917</i>	<i>28 May 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *7/31/18* Bureau notified: *SEP 8 1918*

Remarks:

Scotts Bluff
Nebr.

Former Roll No. *13-200* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirkhoff Rebecca* 83677

Certificate No. *533017* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law*

Name of Soldier: *Francis P.*

Service: *Priv. E. 30 Wis.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>8 May 1902</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
INC.		<i>15 OCTOBER 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *2/21/19* Bureau notified: *SEP 11 1918*

Remarks:

JAN 29 1917 6-679

Former Roll No. *10358*

NAME: <i>Silas D Kirkhart</i>					Certificate No. <i>171917</i>														
Last paid <i>APR 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>24-25-30-40</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	723		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	15		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75		1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Rebecca Kirkhoff</i>					FOREIGN					Certificate No. <i>533017</i>									
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>22-25</i>		Remarks: <i>Maximum 25 days</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	19	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	19	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	27	36		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	28	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME:

Kirkholder, Frederick

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1213 772

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1920

Service:

Boatswain's Mate, 2nd cl. U.S.S. New York and Atlanta

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 24		Mar 28, 1922	Nov. 29, 1922				

Fees:

\$20. Mc Coy & Co Paid 12/16/22

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 11 1922

Home:

6-577

NAME:

Frederick Kirkholder

Certificate No.

1213772

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 3, 1925

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

2
1923
12/16 196.80
Fee

11 45.4
22 4 24
3 4 24
4 4 24

5 4

6 4

3

4

1

2

3

4

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kurkie Margarette*

Certificate No. *617647* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Francis*

Service: *Pvt I 142 nys I 53rd Co. 2d Battn VRL*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>8 July 1905</i>	<i>8 Nov 1906</i>
INC.	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Died: *9/15/16* Bureau notified: *OCT 2 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 2734783 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Firkindall, Edward*

Certificate No. *267804* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Corpl & Sgt. 24. 11" Iowa Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Mch. 1909</i>	<i>25 Mch. 1909</i>

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Died: *10/11 1909* Accrued order dated *5/24/17*

Remarks: *payable to widow*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890*

NAME: *Kirkindall, Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *267804* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Corpl & Sgt 24 11" Iowa V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 June 1906</i>	<i>26 July 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped pensioned under act Feb 6, 1907 by reason of Mch 25, 1909 R Mch 25-1909*

Former Roll No. *26013* Act June 27, 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kirkindall, Harriet C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *825-1935* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Edward* Act of April 19, 1908

Service: *Corpl & Sgt 24 11" Iowa Inf*

70 ISSUES. *married 1901* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Oct 25-1916</i>	<i>May 24, 1917</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917,</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679
6/57

NAME: Edward Kirkindall				Certificate No. 267804			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 12			
Remarks: Drapped							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Harriet E. Kirkindall				Certificate No. 823-195			
Last paid to: 25 30				Rate: 25 30			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Act of April 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Stirkingburg Julia* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *567.931* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Frederick Chase*

Service: *Pri. I. 1971 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Penl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 6 - 1916</i>	<i>Jan 30 - 1918</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<i>July 28 - 1917</i>	<i>15</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 - 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 3, 1920 37087* Bureau notified: *JUL 21 1920*

Remarks: *July 3, 1920 Reimbursement order dated ... APR 24 1922 2319 Clair Ave. Detroit Mich.*

Former Roll No. *FEB 9 1918* MAY 6 1922 6-679

NAME: *Kirkland Abram S. Dead* 12154 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *203714* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Capt E. 1st Mich*

Disability: *98 md lt lip and severe deafness of both ears*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 22</i>		<i>27 Aug 88</i>	<i>5 Sept 90</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Oct 20 - 90</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *July 23/0 379579* Bureau notified: *Aug 2 - 90*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14269* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Julia Kirkingburg</i>												Certificate No. <i>567931</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>DEPT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5 75		1922.	1	5 35 50		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	75			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	75			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	75			4				4				4				4		

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Abram S. Kirkland</i>												Certificate No. <i>203714</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>22-</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	66	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	66		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	66		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	66		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	66	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	66		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	66		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	66		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DETROIT

Ed. Elizabeth 4 Widow

NAME: *Kirkland, Abetha E* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *34076* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **WAR OF 1812**

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Capt. Smith's Co. Va. 9th*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>9 Apr 1886</i>			
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>11 Oct 1912</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 8 - 1913* MAY 15 1913 Death reported by P. M. at *O'Neal Ala*

Remarks: *Aug 9 1912 Ethens Ala*

Issued in lieu of certificate dated *7/9/86*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Kirkland Andrew J* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *679301* ARMY INVALID. Law: *20697*

Service: *P E 101 Ohio* **ACT OF MAY 11. 1912**

Disability: *✓*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Mch 07</i>	<i>26 Nov. 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 6, 1915</i>	<i>June 2, 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 Jan 10</i>	<i>26 Mch 10</i>				
<i>Res</i>		<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 22 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 17. 1917* Bureau notified: **FEB 23 1918** Check No. *6020212* Dated *FLB 4* Canceled *1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 20697* Home: *Georgetown RR 9* 6-681

NAME: Abetha E. Kirkland Certificate No. 34076

Test paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: 12.- Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		63	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	36		2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	17	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	23	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2	Check No. 1232-76		Dated May 1/12	2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1				1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Andrew Kirkland Certificate No. 679301

Test paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 10 Rate: 12 30 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4		72		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2	2	45		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	93 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	40 50		2	4	72		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME:

Kirkland, Annie G.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 6.)

585

Certificate No.

17335

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor:

Henry G.

Service:

Lds U.S.S. of Western + Ft Hindman

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------	-------	---------------	---------

8	May 25 1904	July 12 1905				
12	APRIL 19, 1908					

Fees:

25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

44

6-576

NAME: 585

ACT ON MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 17335

Annie J Kirkland

12 25 30

NOT OF APRIL 15, 1909

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	0	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	13	4	30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4			4	4	48.33		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

(1-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kirkland Ben F.

Certificate No. 1204892

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: 1st Lt. K 2nd Texas Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Feb 17 1922	Jun 23 1922				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 29 1922
6-691

NAME:

Kirkland Burnetta

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

16359

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier:

John T. Kirkland

Service:

Capt. B 19th Ky-

W.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reis	10	19 Mar 1886	13 May 1867	John T.	July 25, 1866	April 1878
	8	5 Feb 1862	23 Nov 1911			
	12	17 Mar 1886				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

11/17/17-3-1081-

Von Linc. Exp 1911.

Remarks:

W. Chappell to J. Kirkland, Capt. James S. Kirkland Court
 "Notified Sep 8 1911" Deposition
 + Reside in lieu of lost certificates, Louisville, Ky.
 Former Roll No. 2472 Bradfordsville Ky.

6-679

NAME: BEN F. KIRKLAND												Certificate No. 1204892							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	1	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	1	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				1		
	2				2				2				2	2	77		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 5, 1922							

NAME: Bennetta Kirkland CIVIL WAR												Certificate No. 1204892							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 30				Remarks: G. S. Kirkland & Son											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	24	36	1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	21	36		2				2		
	3				3	10/9	36		3	9/9	36		3				3		
	4				4	12/13	36		4	4/9	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	21	36	1916.	1	29	36	1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	6/6	36		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	30	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4/21	72	1917.	1	3/2	74 23	1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	14	36		2	19	60		2				2	11/10	
	3	16	36		3	11	36		3	21	60		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	12/10	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1	21	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	18	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	27	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	18	36		4				4				4		
												GROUP 2							

NAME: Kirkland, Carlton C (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 372004 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. H 199 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Paid</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12 Oct. 1907</u>	<u>20 Feb. 1908</u>				
<u>Accrued Order</u>			<u>10 Feb. 1910</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 24, 1909 Bureau notified: Jan. 14, 1910

Remarks: Sophia K. Kirkland, Wd
Mechanic St. Girard, Pa

Former Roll No. 85 A. J Home:

0-081

NAME: Kirkland, Catharine (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. 1729 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier: William R

Service: Priv. Lewis Co Ala Sols

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>12</u>	<u>April 19, 1908.</u>	<u>5 Octr 1893</u>			
<u>Reimburse</u>		<u>2 Jan. 1913</u>	<u>23 July 1913</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 1/1/13 Bureau notified: 3-1081, 3/5/13

Remarks: Rt 5 Headland, Ala. CV 293682 2/4/13, \$36 cancelled

Former Roll No. 9.

6-679

NAME: <u>Carlton C. Kirkland</u>										Certificate No. <u>372004</u>													
Last paid to: <u>1/4/08-8</u> Rate: <u>12</u>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	<u>3/3</u>	<u>10 93</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<u>11</u>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<u>14</u>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<u>14</u>			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<u>9</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<u>10</u>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<u>13</u>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<u>9</u>			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<u>7/18</u>	<u>32 40</u>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	2	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3						
	3				4				4				4				4						
	4				4				4				4				4						

Edwid Pensendo Cert sur. **PATTSBURGH**

NAME: <u>Catharine Kirkland</u> DEAD										Certificate No. <u>1729</u>													
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>12</u>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>7 36</u>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<u>8</u>			2	<u>7 36</u>			2				2				2						
	3				3	<u>12 36</u>			3				3				3						
	4				4	<u>16 36</u>			4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	<u>9 36</u>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<u>7 36</u>			2				2				2						
	3				3	<u>6 36</u>			3				3				3						
	4				4	<u>9 36</u>			4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	<u>8/26</u>	<u>23 60</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<u>7 36</u>			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2						
	3	<u>9 36</u>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<u>9 36</u>			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<u>24 36</u>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<u>7 36</u>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<u>5 36</u>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<u>11 36</u>			4				4				4				4						

KNOXVILLE
Ed. L. V. Kirkland
Headlaid, Ala.

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Kirkland, Charity J**

Certificate No. **6625** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Indian Wars.**

Name of Soldier: **William J**

Service: **Ori Cap Lewis Co Blairs Butte Ala vots**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	6 May 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** | Transferred to:

Died: **Jan. 7 1918** | Bureau notified: **1/30/18 - 2/14/18 *** | **1/30**

Remarks:

Check No. **5570907** Dated **1/14/17** Canceled.

Former Roll No. **11** | Check No. **6188725** Dated **2/4/18** Canceled * | 6-079

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Kirkland, Charles H.**

Certificate No. **1 276 101** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. Co. H, 49th. Regt. U.S. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	12	June 25, 1925 ^R	Nov. 20, 1925.		
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926			

Died: **Dec. 28, 1928** | Reported: **JAN 28 1929**

Remarks: **17/11 - in - assets**

6-0871

NAME: <i>Charity J. Kirkland</i>				Certificate No. <i>6625</i>			
FEB 4 1909 Rate <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>10</i>	1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>
	3				3		<i>19 36</i>
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2		<i>26 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1910.	1		<i>24 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1919.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1923.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1925.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1927.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1929.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>
1928.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1930.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>

NAME *Charles H. Kirkland,*
 Certificate No. *1 276 101*
 Fees *\$20- Byington & Wilson. 12-1-25*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			<i>12</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>20</i>	<i>20</i>					
JANUARY			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>20</i>					
FEBRUARY			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>						
MARCH			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>						
APRIL			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>						
MAY			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>						
JUNE			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>20-40</i>						
JULY			<i>4</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>20</i>					
AUGUST			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>						
SEPTEMBER			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>						
OCTOBER			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>						
NOVEMBER			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>						
DECEMBER			<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>11</i>						

NAME: **Kirkland, Charles Henry** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **594908** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Sgt. and 2nd Lt. F. 46 Mass. mil. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	7 mch, 07	26 July, '07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **5/2/1910** Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Reptd. by A. H. Kirkland. May 18, 1910.**
Better filed with d. n.
Died May 2, 1910. Payable to widow,
Jane E. Kirkland, Order Sept. 12, 1910.

Former Roll No. **8^{m. S.}** **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: **Wilmington Mass** 6-681

NAME: **Kirkland, Cyrus** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **447499** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt I 101 Pa I**

Disability:

6-5572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	July 29, 1925	Sept. 8, 1925				

Remarks: **Sept 13, 1924** **OCT 11 1926**

SEP 22 1925

NAME: Charles Henry Kirkland, 15350				Certificate No. 594,908																			
Last paid to: 4 June, 1912				Rate: 20				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	20	29		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1/3	38 33		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: CYRUS KIRKLAND.												
Certificate No. 447499												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees												
GROUP I												
RATE-	-50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Kirkland, Cyrus* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *447499* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Regt. I. 101 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 23 July 1890</i>	<i>7 Mar 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *127 AJ* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kirkland, Cyrus* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *447499* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Regt. I. 101 Pa. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1911</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check #5213394 \$64.50 Oct 4, 1917 cancelled OCT 16 1917*
Recover to her mo from Oct 26 1911 to Apr 24 1912 inclusive erroneously
paid under Act of Feb 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. *A.J* Home: *Branch 10 Amt. to be Rec. 17.90*

6-681

NAME: <u>Cyrus Kirkland</u>				Certificate No. <u>447499</u>			
APR 4 1908				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	5	
	4				4	9	
1908.	1			PITTSBURGH Act of Feb. 6, 1907 GROUP 1			
	2						
	3	10	36				
	4	8					
1909.	1	12		1913.	1		
	2	6			2		
	3	12			3		
	4	7			4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	7			3		
	4	7			4		

NAME: <u>Cyrus Kirkland</u>				Certificate No. <u>447499</u>			
10th paid to: <u>1412</u>				Rate: <u>55 27.38</u>			
Remarks: <u>50</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	42	80
	2				2	6	45
	3				3	8	
	4				4	28	38
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	64 50
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64 50
	2				2	4	64 50
	3				3	4	64 50
	4				4	4	64 50
	1			1915.	1	4	64 50
	2				2	4	64 50
	3				3	4	64 50
	4				4	4	64 50
	1			1916.	1	4	64 50
	2				2	4	64 50
	3				3	4	64 50
	4				4	4	64 50
	1			1917.	1	4	64 50
	2				2	4	64 50
	3				3	4	64 50
	4				4	4	64 50
	1			1918.	1	4	64 50
	2				2	4	64 50
	3				3	4	64 50
	4				4	4	64 50
	1			1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	4	114
	3				3	4	114
	4				4	4	114
	1			1920.	1	4	114
	2				2	4	114
	3				3	4	139 20
	4				4	4	150
	1			1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1			1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1			1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1			1924.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1			1925.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1			1926.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1			1927.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1			1928.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1			1929.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1			1930.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150

NAME: David Kirkland					Certificate No. 406433														
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 2		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
	1				PITTSBURGH						1			1			1		
	2				ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.						2			2			2		
	3	14	6		GROUP 1						3			3			3		
	4	9	6		4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
	1	11			1				1				1				1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: David E Kirkland					Certificate No. 610772														
Last paid to: 12 - JUN 4 - 1907				Rate: -21-		Remarks: 123.510 G William M. Swickard													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14 60 cf		1915.	1	4/19 63		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	14 60			2	63			2				2		
	3	9	86.93		3	14 60			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	14 60			4				4				4		
	1	7	60		1	14 60			1				1				1		
	2	9	60		2	14 60			2				2				2		
	3	15	60		3	14 60			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	15	60 cf		1	14 60 890 g			1				1				1		
	2	15	60		2	14 60			2				2				2		
	3	15	60		3	24 63			3				3				3		
	4	15	60		4	8 63			4				4				4		
	1	14	60		1	10 63			1				1				1		
	2	14	60		2	17 63			2				2				2		
	3	14	60		3	10 63			3				3				3		
	4	14	60		4	15 63			4				4				4		

NAME Kirkland,, Duncan

(3-P. A. 5)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 9 90844

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt H 13 U S Inf

Disability

Loss of part of index finger of left hand

6-5578

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	18	Sept 7, 1920			
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926			
Inc.	24	May 26 1926	July 1, 1926	Died Aug 23, 1928	Reported SEP 18 1928
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926		Remarks:	
Inc.	50	Aug. 11, 1927	Nov. 2, 1927	Accrued order dated FEB 23 1929	Payable to widow Mamie Kirkland
				1164 O'Farrell St.,	San Francisco Calif

NAME:

Kirkland

Duncan

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

5745 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

990844

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

War with Spain

Service:

Pt. H 13 U. S. Inf

Disability:

Loss of part of index finger of left hand

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
REISSUE	18	Sept 7-1920	NOV 29 1921				

Fees:

\$20 fee

Nilson & Co Card 7/1/22

Transferred from:

San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

760 - 11th St., Oakland, Cal.

DEC 14 1921

Former Roll No.

1/1 - 627

Home:

6-581

NAME DUNCAN KIRKLAND

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

990844

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

✓ \$2- Edward F Schulz AUG 5 1926

✓ \$2 Edw. F. Schulz DEC 1 8 1927

GROUP 3

RATE—	18	18	18	18	50	50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	50					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	50					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	14-33-33					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	TO DATE OF DEATH					
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME:

Duncan Kirkland

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

990844

Last paid to:

Rate:

\$ 18

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 					

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Kirkland, Elias W.**

Certificate No. **320671** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act May**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20						

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to: **Washington, 6/9/13**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

NAME: **Kirkland Elias W.** **21065-A** **9285** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **320671** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
ACT FEBRUARY 9, 1907
ACT OF JUN 17, 1900
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: **Pr. F-1-avis-vol-cav-**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	24	Feb 18 1915	April 26 1915				
	35	JUN 10 1918					
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, San Francisco, 6/9/13** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **26851-** Home: **Dis 6-20-13**

6-691

NAME: <i>Elias W. Kiskland</i>				Certificate No. <i>320-674</i>					
Last paid to: _____				Rate: _____					
Remarks: _____									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	GROUP 3	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	
		2			2			2	
		3			3			3	
		4			4			4	
1908.		1		1912.	1		1916.	1	
		2			2			2	
		3			3			3	
		4			4			4	
1909.		1		1913.	1		1917.	1	
		2			2			2	
		3			3			3	
		4			4			4	
1910.		1		1914.	1		1918.	1	
		2			2			2	
		3			3			3	
		4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Elias W. Kiskland</i>				Certificate No. <i>320671</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>35.50</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1919</i> <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45
	2				2	9	45
	3				3	9	45
	4				4	11	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45
	2				2	10	45
	3				3	9	45
	4	26	24.20		4	4	45
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	60
	2	9	36		2	4	60
	3	11	36		3	4	60
	4	10	36		4	4	60
1910.	1	4/4	36	1914.	1	4	60
	2	11	39.40		2	4	60
	3	13	45		3	4	60
	4	10	45		4	4	60
1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	60
	2	5	70.13		2	4	72
	3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	4	72		4	4	72
1912.	1	4	72	1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	4	72		4	4	72
1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	4	72		4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	4	72		4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	72		2	4	105
	3	4	72		3	4	105
	4	4	72		4	4	105
1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	72		2	4	105
	3	4	72		3	4	105
	4	4	72		4	4	105
1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	105
	2	4	72		2	4	105
	3	4	72		3	4	105
	4	4	72		4	4	105
1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	105
	2	4	72		2	4	105
	3	4	72		3	4	105
	4	4	72		4	4	105
1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	105		2	4	150
	3	4	105		3	4	150
	4	4	105		4	4	150
1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	150
	2	4	105		2	4	150
	3	4	105		3	4	150
	4	4	105		4	4	150
1921.	1	4	105	1925.	1	4	150
	2	4	105		2	4	150
	3	4	105		3	4	150
	4	4	105		4	4	150
1922.	1	4	105	1926.	1	4	150
	2	4	105		2	4	150
	3	4	105		3	4	150
	4	4	105		4	4	150
1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
1924.	1	4	150	1928.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150
1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1	4	150
	2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	4	150		4	4	150

NAME Kirkland, Elijah L. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 520210 ARMY INV. AND Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Co F. 2 Imm Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Class 23</u>		<u>Feb 1907</u>	<u>31 May 1907</u>				
<u>Inc 23</u>		<u>Aug 1910</u>	<u>31 Aug 1910</u>				
<u>Class 30</u>		<u>MAY 23 1912</u>	<u>OCT 29 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Aug 17 1915 Bureau notified: SEP 15 1915

Remarks: RD. 4 London, Tenn

W 8/17 1915 Accrued order dated 11/2/15

169 Former Roll No. 132 Act of June 27 1890. Home: 11/11

NAME Kirkland, Elizabeth. (3-P. A. 4)

CERTIFICATE NO. 548721 ARMY DEPENDENT LAW: WAR WITH SPAIN

NAME OF SOLDIER Henry

SERVICE Pt B 9 U S Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>20</u>	<u>Sept 1, 1922</u>	<u>Mch 10, 1903</u>				

DIED Mar 7 1928

REPORTED APR 28 1928

REMARKS: Mar 4 etc. ascert.

NAME: <u>Elijah L. Kirkland</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>520210.</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12-4 May 1907 \$18.30</u>				Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	128		1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1		
	2	15	7.10		2	9	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	5	45		3	11	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	6	45		4	11	60		4	26	14-		4		
	1	6	45		1	9	60		1		W		1		
1908.	2	6	45	1912.	2	6	60	1916.	2	GROUP 2			2		
	3	6	45		3	8	60		3				3		
	4	4	45		4	6	113		4				4		
	1	8	45		1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	7	45	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	8	45		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	11	45	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	24	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	64.50		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <u>ELIZABETH KIRKLAND</u>		MOTHER		WAR WITH SPAIN.								
CERTIFICATE NO. <u>548721</u>												
FEES												
GROUP 3												
RATE-	20 1923	20 1924	20 1925	20 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY		4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME: *Kirkland Elizabeth* 36272 *Mother* (P.A. 1)

Certificate No. *548,721* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *War with Spain*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Co. B. 19 U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	9 May '01	10 Mch '03				
	20	SEP 1 - 1900					

Fees:

Transferred from: *SEP 1 1900* Transferred to: *V*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Union Cedar Rts Eureka Calif. 1804*
1403 West Cedar St. " 1403 E" St
402 W Cedar St.
945 East 42nd St - Los Angeles - Cal

Former Roll No. *320/4-61* Home: *6-682*

NAME: *Kirkland - Elizabeth* **DECEASED** (P.A. 2)

Certificate No. *710,479* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19 '08 WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Abram S.* *27936*

Service: *Corp & 1st Sgt E 1 Mich V Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		0. 12 Aug 1 - 1910	Oct 20 - 1910			

Fees: *10- A. J. Kinney*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 3, 1915. D.B. June 24/15* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. 78/2515 Date June 9/15*

Former Roll No. *P* *6-679*

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Kirkland</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <i>548,721</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20</i> MOTHER.				Remarks: <i>Dependent Relative.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1927.	1
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	20 80		2
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	20		3
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	20		4
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1928.	1
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	20		2
	3	11	36		3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	20		3
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	20		4
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1929.	1
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4			2
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4			3
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4			4
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1930.	1
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Kirkland</i>				ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908				Certificate No. <i>710,479</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1927.	1
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2
	3				3	9	36		3	GROUP 3	3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1
	2				2	4			2				2				2
	3				3	4			3				3				3
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2
	3	11/15	20		3	4	36		3				3				3
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4

NAME:

Kirkland, Elizabeth

Certificate No.

710480

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APR 12 1903

Name of Soldier:

Kirkland, George W

Service:

Pr & 2nd Mo Vol & A

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	31	Mch 1910	20 Oct 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch. 11, 1920

Bureau notified:

MAY 18 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Orig

NAME: Elizabeth Kirkland

Certificate No. 710480

Last paid to:

Date: 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	33		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4 75	2				2				
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	GROUP 2	3				3				
	4				4	13			4				4		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Kirkland, Emily H

AOT OF MAY 1. 1920

(3-P. A. 6.)

607

Certificate No.

6003

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908.

Name of Sailor:

Alexander

Service:

Las U. S. S. Roanoke

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 Sept 26 1890	June 13 1891			
		12 APRIL 12, 1908				

Inc 26 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9

6-676

NAME:

607

Emily W. Kirkland

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

6003

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

~~10~~~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		3	0	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		4	30	3					
	4				4	7	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		1	2	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3							
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923																								

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG 4, 1922

PAYEE *Ernst K Kirkland*

FILE NO *SC 1040416*

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>All cards will be retained by Final Adj Gen Sec P. 500 Veterans Admin</i>	<i>cards called for - Adj</i> MAY 10 1939	
<i>E. B. Smith</i> 5/9/39		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: <i>Kirkland Eugene J.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1203 880</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 1, 1920			
Service: <i>Lt. Col.</i>		<i>3 Reg. Conn Inf.</i>					
Disability: <i>Ag.</i>							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 28. 1921</i>	<i>May 15. 1922</i>				
<i>18</i>		<i>June 3. 1927</i>					
<i>24</i>		<i>June 3. 1931</i>					
Fees: <i>30 June 3. 1934</i>							
<i>No Fees.</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 11, 1923</i> <i>3-10812</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 16 1923</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: Eugene I. Kirkland				Certificate No. 1203.080															
Last paid to: J				Rate: 12.				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		2	9 4 36	1927.		1	
		2				2				2			2	Inc					
		3				3				3			3						
		4				4				4			4						
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4 12	1928.		1	
		2				2				2			2						
		3				3				3			3						
		4				4				4			4						
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	5 4 12	1929.		1	
		2				2				2			2						
		3				3				3			3						
		4				4				4			4						
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	5 36	1930.		1	
		2				2				2			2						
		3				3				3			3						
		4				4				4			4						

(3-P. A. C.)

NAME: *Kirkland Eugenia L*

Certificate No. *781.226* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10th 1908*

Name of Sailor: *Orville B.*

Service: *Seaman U. S. Navy*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Feb 16. 14</i>	<i>Oct 3. 14</i>	<i>Pauline</i>	<i>Feb 16. 14</i>	<i>Sept 4. 19</i>
				<i>Melca</i>	<i>Feb 16. 14</i>	<i>Aug 15. 29</i>

Fees: *\$10 fee. James H. Spalding Atty. Washington D C. Oct 10/22/14*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *April 23, 1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 3 - 1916*

Remarks: *Died Apl. 23. 1916 Accrued order dated OCT 3 1916*

payable to *Laura Kirkland - Edn. of Ida Pauline and Melca Eugenia Kirkland*

m Ennis, Texas.

Former Roll No. *OCT 28 1916*

6-676
1

ORIGINAL

NAME:

Eugenia L. Kirkland

Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No.

781.226

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 + 4

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		17 48	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		11 48		2				2		
	3				3				3		15 48		3				3		C
	4				4				4		17 48		4		C		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		15 48	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2		DEAD		2				2		
	3				3				3		11/7/16 26 67		3				3		
	4				4				4		48		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		GROUP 3	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		10/22/105.62		3				3				3		
	4				4		17 48		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Kirkland, George*

Certificate No. *6821057* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT. JUNE 27, 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Pl. E. 1st Reg. Vol. Lt. Arty.*

Guardian: *Pay to Claimants*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>7 Aug 1890</i>	<i>24 May 1907</i>	<i>Emily S. Kirkland</i>	<i>7 Aug 1890</i>	<i>10 Aug 1891</i>
				<i>Ida B. Kirkland</i>		<i>10 Aug 1891</i>

Fees: *\$10 to James B. Floyd - Bolconda Ill.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Transferred to:

Remarks: *W. #5 as share of atty fees deducted from share due Ida B. & p. d. atty. Household share of Emily S. Kirkland until claimed; address not known. Dummy fee order on file + pension certificate*

Former Roll No. 6-678

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirkland, George W.* 18839

Certificate No. *349346* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. G. 12th Iowa Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid 22nd</i>		<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>3 March 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Transferred to:

Died: *9/19/16* Bureau *OCT 18 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 2630388 Date OCT 4 1916 Canceled Decorah Ia R No 6*

Former Roll No. *1291442* Home: 6-681

NAME: George Kirkland Certificate No. 682057

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 5' Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1908. 1/15/09 230
 1912. Dropped B D. 16 1908 2/12
 1913. 1/15/09 230
 1914. 1/15/09 230
 1915. 1/15/09 230
 1916. 1/15/09 230
 1917. 1/15/09 230
 1918. 1/15/09 230
 1919. 1/15/09 230
 1920. 1/15/09 230
 1921. 1/15/09 230
 1922. 1/15/09 230
 1923. 1/15/09 230
 1924. 1/15/09 230
 1925. 1/15/09 230
 1926. 1/15/09 230
 1927. 1/15/09 230
 1928. 1/15/09 230
 1929. 1/15/09 230
 1930. 1/15/09 230

NAME: George N. Kirkland Certificate No. 749346

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 22.50 Remarks: _____

1 JUL 1907 at 46 AUG 1 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1907. 8/12/17 46
 1908. 11. 60
 1909. 11 8
 1910. 7 8
 1911. 7 7
 1912. 8 8
 1913. 4 4
 1914. 4 4
 1915. 4 4
 1916. 4 4
 1917. 4 4
 1918. 4 4
 1919. 4 4
 1920. 4 4
 1921. 4 4
 1922. 4 4
 1923. 4 4
 1924. 4 4
 1925. 4 4
 1926. 4 4
 1927. 4 4
 1928. 4 4
 1929. 4 4
 1930. 4 4

NAME: Kirkland Hannah E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 869096 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: John A.

Service: O. O. and P. 10. Kas. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Or	25	Mar. 17-1919	MAY 23 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: \$2.00 Peter Kaiser 10-6/11/19

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Mar. 18, 1923 Bureau notified: APR 11 1923

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ MAY 29 1919 679

NAME: Kirkland George (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 510955 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1918.
Civil War.

Service: 1st Mich Vol Light Arty.

Disability: Loss of Eyes

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
2nd	25	Mar 1908	4th Sept 1903	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Increase	30	July 1908	AUG 1 1908				
Leis	32	Nov 12, 1918	Jan 23, 1919				
Fees	\$2	fee to Geo Bancroft & Co	9/14/08				

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 6658. JAN 27 1919 Home: Dis 7/12/22 6-281

NAME: Hannah E Kirkland ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 869096

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Isaac G. Kirkland Act of May 11, 1913. Certificate No. 510955

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	72	1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	13	96	1923.	1	7	160 SH
	2	10	72		2	8			2	4	90		2	12	96		2	10	5 50
	3	9	72		3	7			3	4	90		3	9	96		3	1	4
	4	9	72		4	6			4	24	90		4	10	96		4	12	
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	9	90	1920.	1	9	96	1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	10			2	8			2	9	90		2	11	96		2	2	4 50
	3	14	84		3	7			3	14	90		3	10	169		3	3	4 50
	4	8	90		4	8			4	12	90		4	10	150		4	4	4 50
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	13	90	1921.	1	12	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2				2	4			2	11	90		2	11	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	9			3	4			3	12	90		3	13	150		3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4	12	90		4	12	150		4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	13	90	1922.	1	8	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	13	90		2	8	150		2		
	3	10			3	4	90		3	12	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	13	90		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Kirkland James (3-P. A. 1) 178,820

Certificate No. 531857 - **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Or 6800d

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	Jan 03	14 May 03		35	JUN 10 1918	
REIS.	16	17 May 12	23 July 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	21 May 13					

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: May 31, 1920. D. Bureau notified: JUN 12 1920

Remarks: 741. Leeson Ave.
Van Wert,
Ohio

Accrued order dated May 16 1921
payable to widow Parah A. Kirkland

Former Roll No. 731 APR 23 1921 ORIGINAL Home: 6-681

NAME: Kirkland James (Kunatic) (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1176677 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Or 169 Or Drafted Mil Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orca	12	ACT FEBY. 6. 1907	Oct 19. 1915	Res	50	July 15 1912	Oct 19. 1915
ending	14	July 14 1912 by reason of allowance			19	Nov 26 1912	
under Act of May 11. 1912					2250	Nov 26 1917	
25 free Wm Fletcher Leo Atty		NOV 9 1915				DEC 26 1917	
						JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: CK 45859-24-57 - 7/4/17 - Disb. off.
with make payable Com 2/1/18

Died: Apr. 19 1918 (Gdn.) Bureau notified:

Remarks: The Colonial Trust Co - Com.
Allegheny S. Pa. Ct of CP.
ap. 10/26/17 - bond \$2000 exp 12/31/17
Former Roll No. John W. Chalfant Trust office
Authority filed with Feb. 4. 1918

OCT 25 1915 6-681

(2-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Kirkland James A.* 422-*D*

Certificate No. *1158828* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Priv unassigned - U S Coast Art.*

Disability: *Dislocation of right hip*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 Jan 1910</i>				

From: *25 Wilson & Co, City*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Mr*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-661

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Kirkland, James J.*

Certificate No. *264 056* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt E 18 Ind Inf*

Disability: *15*

6-661

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>March 13, 1922</i>				<i>Apr 28-1925</i>	<i>MAY 11 1925</i>

Died: *Apr 28-1925* Reported: *MAY 11 1925*

Remarks: *French Lick Indiana*

Died: *Mar 28, 1925* Accrued order dated *APR 29 1926*

payable to widow *Eudora C Kirkland*

NAME: <i>James A Kirkland</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <i>1158828</i>									
Last paid to: <i>—</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	9	436	1927.	1
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	10	412		2
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	11	412		3
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	12	412		4
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	12	1928.	1
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	2	412		2
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	3	412		3
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	5	4	1929.	1
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	6	4		2
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3
	4	2/3	{ 324 ²⁰ / 25 }		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1930.	1
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-581

NAME		JAMES J KIRKLAND											
Certificate No.		264056											
Fees													
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—		72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72								
MARCH		4	72	4	72								
APRIL		4	72	4	72								
MAY		4	72	4	72								
JUNE		4	72	4	72								
JULY		4	72	4	72								
AUGUST		4	72	4	72								
SEPTEMBER		4	72	4	72								
OCTOBER		4	72	4	72								
NOVEMBER		4	72	4	72								
DECEMBER		4	72	4	72								

DEAD

CHECK CANCELLED

6/4 Co.

6-5371

NAME: *Kirkland James J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *264056* ARMY INVALID. *16810*
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1919
 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
 GENERAL-LAW-

Service: *P E 18 Ind*

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 12, 1916</i>	<i>May 26, 1916</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 1, 1919</i>	<i>or</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to: *72 March 13, 1922 - June 19 - 1922*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 21357 and GL 19154* Home: *Frenchlick, Ind. 615716* 6-681

NAME: *Kirkland, James O* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1114939* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *P E 1, Tenn Inf*

Disability: *GS wd of both thighs & scrotum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>12 Feb 1903</i>	<i>4 Nov 1905</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 13, 1920</i>	<i>Dec 9, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. JAN 23 1923*

Transferred from: *IND.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *See Original*

Former Roll No. *38318* Home: *JAN 6 1923* 6-681

NAME: <u>James J. Kirkland</u> SPECIAL ACT <u>264056</u>					Certificate No. <u>264056</u>				
NOV 4 1907 <u>10/10/15</u> <u>12/25/40</u> <u>5/11/72</u> ACT OF MAY 11, 1917					General Law				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. <u>15-12/10/15-33</u>	1911.	1 137 ✓	1915.	1 4 72	1919.	1 4 120	1923.	1 4 72	
		2 26 72		2 4 120		2 4 72			
		3 12 72		3 4 120		3 4 72			
		4 12 72		4 4 120		4 4 72			
1908. <u>15-12/10/15-33</u>	1912.	1 10 36.	1916.	1 4 72	1920.	1 4 120	1924.	1 4 72	
		2 22 36.		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 72	
		3 X ✓		3 21 72		3 4 151		3 4 72	
		4		4 13 72		4 4 150		4 4 72	
1909. <u>15-12/10/15-33</u>	1913.	1 Paid on	1917.	1 4 75	1921.	1 4 150	1925.	1 Trans. to Mo.	
		2 roll to		2 4 75		2 4 150		2 Payment Card	
		3 4 72		3 4 75		3 4 150		3	
		4 6 72		4 4 75		4 4 150		4	
1910. <u>15-12/10/15-33</u>	1914.	1 11 72	1918.	1 4 75	1922.	1 4 150	1926.	1	
		2 6 72		2 4 75		2 4 150		2	
		3 12 72		3 4 102		3 4 216		3	
		4 7 72		4 4 120		4 4 216		4	

NAME: James O Kirkland					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. 1114939					
Last paid to: Rate: 6 18					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	NDB	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
GROUP 1 PAID															

NAME: *Kirkland Jane* (3-P. A. 2.) 2162^a

Certificate No. *60359* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Madison W. Gould,*

Service: *Corp. H 36 Ill Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Exp</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sep. 1864</i>	<i>23 Sep. 1867</i>	<i>Francis H.</i>	<i>25 July 1866</i>	<i>15 June 1872</i>
<i>Ren</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Sep. 1909</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1909</i>	<i>Luella L.</i>		<i>27 Oct. 1875</i>

Renewal under Act of March 3, 1901

Fees: Reissue in lieu lost cert. APR 29 1915

Des Moines, *Des Moines,*

Transferred from: *Milwaukee Nov. 3, 1909.*

Died: *May 12, 1916* Bureau notified: JUL 3 1916

Reimbursement order dated *Aug. 11, 1916* payable to *Grace Herrick*

Remarks: *Noted on Ren. Order: see change in name from Jane E. Gould on this issue.*

Check No. *2030988* JUL 4 1916 Canceled. *#1553 D. Ave Cedar Rapids, Ia 2739-1st An*

Former Roll No. AUG 17 1916 6-679

NAME: *Kirkland Jane* (3-P. A. 2.) 75671^{1/2}

Certificate No. *60359* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of March 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: *Madison W. Gould*

Service: *Corpl H 36 Ill*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Sept 09</i>	<i>25 Oct 09</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Des Moines 3 Nov 09 or 25 Oct 09*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Madison. Page 39. (1870)* 6-679

NAME: *Kirkland, Jane E.* **DECEASED** (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *708,349* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act. April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Henry*

Service: *Sgt. 2d Lt. F, 46 Mass. Mil. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 June, 1910</i>	<i>12 Sept. 1910</i>			

Fees: *10. PA D. W. Bates, Atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 28, 1908* Bureau notified: *Jan 8, 1909*

Remarks: *Check No. 8-18-10 Dated Jan 10, 1910*

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NAME: *Kirkland, Jefferson W.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912** (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *679297* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Orig Co G 1 Ala Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	28	July 1, 1890	Nov 5, 1891		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>					
<i>Reic</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Jan 1913</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Jan 25, 1916</i>	<i>Mar 31, 1916</i>				
		<i>27 Jan 25, 1921</i>	<i>Al</i>				

Fees: *27 Jan 25, 1921* *Al* *Dec 10, 1918* *Accrued order dated June 13, 1919*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 19, 1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 7 1919*

Remarks: *RR5 London Tenn*

Former Roll No. *398* Home: *JUN 21 1919* 6-681

NAME: <u>Jane E. Kirkland</u>				Certificate No. <u>7478-7 708,349</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	13	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	9	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	
	2				2	12	
	3				3	13	
	4				4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2	4	
	3				3		
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	26
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	38

NAME: <u>Jefferson W. Kirkland</u>				Certificate No. <u>679297</u>			
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		103	1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	11	36
	3				3	16	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36
	2				2	15	36
	3				3	21	36
	4				4	7	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	49.50
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49.50
	2				2	4	49.50
	3				3	4	49.50
	4				4	4	49.50

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Kirkland John**

Certificate No. 603638	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt C 152 NY I & 38 Co 2 Batt VRC		
Disability		

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct 4, 1924	March 31, 1925		
				Died <i>Oct 2, 1926</i>	Reported OCT 11 1926
				Remarks: <i>OK.</i>	
<i>on Dec 21 reimbursement order dated MAR 28 1927 payable to Robert B. Kirkland</i>				<i>Bainbridge ny</i> APR 6 - 1925	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirkland, John* ACT-MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. 603638	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <i>Cpl. Co 152 ny & 38 Co 2 Batt VRC</i>		
Disability:		

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	24 July 1898	23 June 1899	Inc	30	Oct 15 1915	Feb 14, 1916
Reis	15	2 Dec 1910	19 Nov 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	15	18 May 1912	Aug 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, A. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-601

NAME JOHN KIRKLAND,

Certificate No.

Fees

603638

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE-	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

603638

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 36		1911. 1 5 42 ²⁰		1915. 1 4 72		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2 5		2 7 45		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 6		3 6		3 4 72		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4 5		4 7		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1 7		1 6		1 4 72		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
2 8		2 6		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 8		3 8 13 ⁸⁰		3 4 90		3 4 141		3 4 50		3	
4 8		4 9 72		4 4 90		4 4 150		4		4	
1 8		1 4		1 4 90		1 4 150		1 Trans. to Mo.		1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 90		2 4 150		2 Payment Card		2	
3 9		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 150		3		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 90		4 4 150		4		4	
1 8		1 4 72		1 4 90		1 4 150		1		1	
2 7		2 4 72		2 4 90		2 4 150		2		2	
3 8		3 4 72		3 4 90		3 4 150		3		3	
4 7		4 4 72		4 4 128		4		4		4	

GROUP I PAID

NAME: *Kirkland-John* (3-P. A. 1.) 11880

Certificate No. *644.840* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pr I 7" 2d B 1 Mich & C* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *20.7.26*

Disability: 36241

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reit 15</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Dec 08</i>	<i>29 Jan 09</i>				
<i>Reit 21</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Mar 20</i>	<i>1912</i>				
<i>Inc 27</i>		<i>Mar 11, 1913</i>	<i>May 25, 1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 19, 1916* Bureau notified: **MAR 26 1917**

Remarks: *3725619* **MAR 4 - 1917**

Book No Dated Canceled.

Former Roll No. *6566 NL* Home: **10777** 6-681

NAME: *Kirkland John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *644.840* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1896** 6566

Service: *Pr I 7 Mich Cav & B 1 Mich Cav*

Disability: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>C 12</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>July 22</i>	<i>Aug 41</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18469* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>John Kirkland</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>644840</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 DEC 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2 27-</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 45	1915.	1		4 81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		8 45		2		4 81		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 45		3		4 81		3				3				3		
	4				4		8 45		4		4 81		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 45	1916.	1		4 81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		8 45		2		4 81		2				2				2		
	3				3		9 45		3		4 81		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 64 50		4		4 81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	42.80	1913.	1		4 64 50	1917.	1		4 81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2		4 64 50		2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3		4 64 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4		4 64 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1		4 64 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45		2		104 64 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3		4 81		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4		4 81		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John Kirkland</u>				Certificate No. <u>644840</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1 ACT OF FEB 11 6, 1907

DETROIT 3

NAME: *Kirkland, John* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1126184* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Qri Co I, Tenn 7 Mtd Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>2 Sept 1908</i>	<i>5 Oct 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>13 1/2</i>	<i>28 June 1912</i>	<i>8 May 1913</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>Sept 1, 1918</i>	
	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>1 Sept 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:	<i>19</i>	<i>1 Sept 1916</i>					
	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>1 Sept 1921</i>					

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 1, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAR 19 1921*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated JUL 27 1922*
payable to widow Mary D.

Former Roll No. *A 44 96* Home: *AUG 3 1922*

NAME: *Kirkland, John A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *218094* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pl Co 10 Kans 7 D*

Disability: *Piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>13 Aug 1890</i>	<i>21 Apr 1891</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mch 3, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 2, 1916</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:		<i>25</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>				
			<i>Aug 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 5, 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 27 1919*

Remarks: *Died 3/5 1919 Accrued order dated MAY 23 1919*
payable to widow Hannah E.

Former Roll No. *530* Home: *MAY 28 1919*

NAME: John Kirkland Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1126184

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: ~~15~~ 49.30 32 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		114	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	151.80		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	6	53.85		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3		46.50		3	4	76.80		3	15-46	61		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	94.20		4	GROUP 2			4				4	3 1/8	

NAME: John A Kirkland ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 218094

Last paid to: FEB 25 30 40 Rate: ~~15~~ 30 40 Remarks: GENERAL

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	75		2	6/11	42.67		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	75		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	20.53		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	1		2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	1		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4		75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3				3	3-588	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4	2 5/19	

NAME: *Kirkland John T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *403867* ARMY INVALID. Law: *SPECIAL ACT. ✓*

Service: *Plt. and Sgt. M 100 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 36</i>		<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>12 July 1912</i>				
<i>Suppl. 19</i>		<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Feb 1913</i>				
<i>(not May 1912) and Ending June 18-1912 by reason of allowance under Special Act</i>				<i>Died Nov. 8, 1914 Accrued order da. Jan 12, 1915</i>			
<i>Fees:</i>				<i>payable to widow Mary G. Kirkland</i>			
<i>Transferred from: PITTSBURGH</i>				<i>Transferred to: #2115 11th Ave. McKeesport, Pa.</i>			
<i>Died: 11/8/14</i>				<i>Bureau notified: NOV 30 1914</i>			
<i>Remarks:</i>							
<i>Former Roll No. A3</i>				<i>Home: McKeesport, Pa. JAN 21 1915-681</i>			

NAME: *Kirkland John T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *403867* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Plt and Sgt M 100 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>21 June 1907</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>							
<i>Transferred from:</i>				<i>Transferred to:</i>			
<i>Died:</i>				<i>Bureau notified:</i>			
<i>Remarks:</i>							
<i>Former Roll No. 10021 AG</i>				<i>Home:</i>			

6-681

NAME: <u>John D. Kirkland</u>				SPECIAL ACT. <u>403867</u>				Certificate No. <u>403867</u>							
Last paid to: <u>7/4/12 - 12</u>				Rate: <u>36</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	29	42.00	1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	22	12.00		3				3		
	4				4	10	108		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	7/21	4.45		2				2		
	3				3	4	108		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	108	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	108		2				2		
	3				3	4	108		3				3		
	4				4	4	108		4				4		

NAME: <u>John D. Kirkland</u>				SPECIAL ACT. <u>403867</u>				Certificate No. <u>403867</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4/4/07 - 10</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2		
	3		38.40		3	6			3				3		
	4		5.36		4	6			4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	11			2	8			2				2		
	3	8			3	8			3				3		
	4	8			4	8			4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	8		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2				2		
	3	8			3	8			3				3		
	4	6			4	6			4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	10		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4				4		

NAME:

KIRKLAND, JOSEPH

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1120463

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Capt. M. 1. U.S. Vol. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	28	AUG 23 1907	FEB 14 1908		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	16	June 10 1918	APR. 3 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	18	Aug 14 1918					
FEES:	21	Aug 14 1918					

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

JAN 4 1921.

Former Roll No.

11894

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1898.

Home:

6-591

NAME:

Loretta Kirkland

Certificate No.

569407

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4	NOV 49	36		4				4				4		
	1	5	36		1				1	4	60		1				1				1		
1909.	2	12	36	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	10	36		3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	11	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

3/20

1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1				1		9		1		4 45		1		4 90		1			
2				2		8		2		4 45		2		4 90		2			
3				3		8		3		Int. 47 W		3		4 90		3			
4				4		8		4		4 54		4		4 90		4			
1			1056 ²⁰	1		8		1		4 54		1		4 90		1			
2			9 36	2		8		2		4 54		2		4 90		2			
3			9	3		6		3		4 54		3		4 172		3			
4			9	4		4		4		4 54		4		4 15		4			
1			10	MAY 4 1912 26 ⁹⁰				1		4 54		GROUP 3				1			
2			9	2		4		2		4 54		2				2			
3			9	3		4		3		4 54		3				3			
4			11	4		4 45		4		4 54		4				4			
1			9	1		4 75		1		4 54		1				1			
2			21	2		4 45		2		4 54		2				2			
3			10	3		4 45		3		4 87 ⁶⁰		3				3			
4			8	4		4 45		4		4 90		4				4			

NAME: *Kirkland Lorett* 83129 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *569407* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *15*

Name of Soldier: *Joshua E.*

Service: *Priv. E. 1. Wis. A. A.*

77 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>25 Mar 1914</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Date: *Jan. 22, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 12 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4027495 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *10000*

NOV 2 1916 6-679

NAME

Kirkland Lillie M

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

845 277

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Samuel

Service:

Pt E 1 Tenn L A

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-5874

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

OCT 8 1924

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME Kirkland Lillie M				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 845 277		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier Samuel						
Service Pt E 1 Tenn L A						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported <i>Sept. 18, 1924</i>						
OCT 8 1924						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Kirkland Lillie M.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)		
Certificate No. <i>845-277</i>				ARMY WIDOW.		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel</i>				Law: Act of April 19, 1908		
Service: <i>Pri E 1 Tenn L Art</i>						
ISSUES. MARRIED 1895				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>June 13-1917</i>	<i>May 16-1918</i>	<i>Bessie McDonald</i>	<i>June 13-17</i>	<i>Jul 23-17</i>	
<i>23</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>T</i>				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>Frank Murphy \$10.61.18</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Deduct subsequent payments under Minors Act #608148</i>						
Former Roll No.						

5/22 6-579

LILLIE M KIRKLAND

845277

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

[illegible][illegible]

NAME: *Kirkland, Kate E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *736154* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Kirkland, Walter F*

Service: *Co 'E' 3rd Cav Regt*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>102 A. J</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Kirkland, Julia E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *346714* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Hosea Kirkland*

Service: *1st 3rd 12th Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st 1908, by act of that date.						
			<i>11 Oct 1892</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 28 1909</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Dec 6 1909</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>102 A. J</i>						

6-579

NAME: <i>Arthur E. Kirkland</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>736159</i>						
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APR 19 1900</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75	
	4				4				4	4	36		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90.50	
	4				4	27			4	4	36		4	4	90	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90	
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90	
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90	
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4			

NAME: <i>Julia E. Kirkland</i>					Certificate No. <i>346714</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1903</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH GROUP 1

(S-P. A. 2.)

Kirkland, Lydia A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 406433 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT APRIL 1908~~

Name of Soldier: David Kirkland

Service: 1 Sgt. Batty F 2 U.S. Army

ISSUES				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc		15 per month from	21 Jan 1895	Herman M.	2 July 1894	30 May 1908
April		by act of that date	4 Oct. 1911	David M.	4 Oct. 1911	Per. helpless
Reis.	12	4 Oct. 1911	4 Oct. 1911			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: See Act June 27, 1890 for Suppl. Reis. to include helpless child						
Former Roll No. 132 A. J				119 Ridge Ave. Washington, Pa		

6-679

(S-P. A. 2a)

Kirkland Malinda J Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 871 216 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jefferson W.

Service: Pt G 1st Ala. Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: Dec. 11, 1930						
Reported: JAN 13 1931						
Remarks:						

6-674

NAME: <u>Nydia U. Kirkland</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>406433</u>															
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <u>25 = 30 + 6</u>					Remarks: _____															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	13	42	1919.	1	11	81	1923.	1	9	13	72	1927.	1			
	2				2	6			2	16	42		2	10	81		2	10	11	36		2			
	3				3	6			3	15	42		3	10	81		3	10	11	36		3			
	4				4	6			4	16	42		4	9	81		4	12	12	36		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	42	1916.	1	10	42	1920.	1	8	81	1924.	1	3	18	36	1928.	1			
	2				2	8			2	17	42		2	10	81		2	2	14	36		2			
	3	14	37 ⁸⁰		3	9			3	20	42		3	14	99 ⁹⁰		3	3	13	36		3			
	4	9	36		4	10			4	10	42		4	7	108		4	1				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	10	42	1917.	1	17	42	1921.	1	10	108	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2	10	42		2	19	42		2	11	108		2	2				2			
	3				3	9	42		3	26	42		3	11	108		3	3				3			
	4	7			4	10	42		4	15	42		4	11	108		4	4				4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	16	42	1918.	1	17	80 ¹³	1922.	1	12	108	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	8			2	16	42		2	13	81		2	10	108		2	2				2			
	3	7			3	20	42		3	16	81		3	11	108		3	3				3			
	4	6			4	13	42		4	15	81		4	11	108		4	4				4			
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																									

NAME <u>MALINDA J KIRKLAND</u>												Act May 23, 1923	
Certificate No. _____												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees <u>871216</u>													
GROUP - 2													
RATE— <u>30</u>													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	

NAME: Kirkland Malinda ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Certificate No. 871216 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 13, 1908
SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

Name of Soldier: Jefferson W.

Service: Priv. 1st. Ala Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug 25</u>	<u>Jan 15-1919</u>	<u>June 13 1919</u>	<u>H</u>			
<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>					
<u>J. A. Greer</u>	<u>10.00</u>	<u>6/28/19</u>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ JUN 27 1919 6-679

NAME: Kirkland Margaret S (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 429 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Indian War

Name of Soldier: William S

Service: Priv Cap Chestnutts Co S.C. Volts

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>12</u>	<u>April 19, 1908</u>	<u>22 Mar 1893</u>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: 4949087

Remarks: Date not given Bureau notified: AUG 20 1917

Former Roll No. 33 6-679

NAME: *Kirkland Mary A.* (2-P. A. 2) 46293

Certificate No. *7551* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph E.*

Service: *2 Sgt. Capt. D. W. Keith's Co. C. 2 Ore Mtd. Vol.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 June '08</i>	<i>2 Oct '08</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *About Nov. 4, 1916* Bureau notified: *DEC 21 1916*

Remarks: *Milton, Ore.* Died Nov. 1, 1916 Reimbursement order dated *MAY 21 1917*

Check No. *3223396* Dated *12/4/16* Canceled payable to *Flossa Bartlett, 409 Drumheller Bldg, Walla Walla, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *678* MAY 24 1917 6-679

NAME: *Kirkland, Mary C.* SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *14318* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *John D. A.*

Service: *2 Lt co G. 1 La vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>30 March 1906</i>	<i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/13/14* Bureau *MAY 25 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *73* 735 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Kirkland</i>					Certificate No. <i>7551</i>														
Last paid to: <i>No Payment</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10/30	30		3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2	6/17	23		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	38		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Mary G. Kirkland</i>					SPECIAL ACT.					Certificate No. <i>14318</i>									
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	42			2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	28	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	24	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	36			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	24	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	36			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 1)

Kirkland Mary C.

Certificate No. <i>673747</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>ACT APRIL 18, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles P. Jr.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <i>P. F. 71 Mpls. M. I</i>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>26 Jan. 1909</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>No atty</i>						

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Kirkland Mary C.*

Certificate No. *785,167* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act May 23, 1928*
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Service *John T. Kirkland.*
Pt. & Sgt. M 100 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died *Oct. 5, 1930.*

Reported *NOV 7 1930*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <u>Mary C. Kirkland</u>				Certificate No. <u>673.747</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1		
2 36	2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2		
3 36	3 8	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3		
4 36	4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4		
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 8	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1		
2 36	2 8	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2		
3 36	3 9	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3		
4 36	4 8	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4		
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2		
3 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3		
4 36	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4		
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2		
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3		
4 72	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4		

NAME: <u>MARY C KIRKLAND</u>		Act May 23, 1928											
Certificate No. <u>785167</u>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		GROUP 1											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED

let. to Bm. 10/30.

NAME: **Kirkland, Mary C** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **785-167** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **John T Kirkland** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Priv and Sgt in 100 Pa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 12		Nov 17, 1914	Jan 12, 1915			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: No fee						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. GROUP 1 JAN 21 1915 6-679						

NAME: **Kirkland, Mary E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **418898** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **George W.**

Service: **1 Sgt A 12 Ohio Vol Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Dec. 2, 1926						
Reported DEC 30 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Mary E Kirkland</i>					Certificate No. <i>785/67</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 29	<i>18⁸⁰</i>	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 2	9 4 60
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1924. 1 3	1 4 30
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1	4 36	1	4 90	1925. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1	4 74.13	1	4 90	1926. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4	
					GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME MARY E KIRKLAND												
Certificate No. 418898												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 19.6												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

3-107
2-2/15

NAME: <i>Mary E. Kirkland</i>										Certificate No. <i>418898</i>														
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					19 Apr. 1908														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	11				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	86			4		84.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2		36			2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	86			3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	88			4	4	75		4				4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922														

NAME: <i>Mary E. Kirkland</i>										Certificate No. <i>424645</i>														
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i>					Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	19			2				2				2				2			
	3				3	DIED			3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1				1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1				1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	11		1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2			
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3			
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirkland, Mary Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *427/44* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jesse*

Service: *Co. C. 3 Tenn Vol Mtd I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	July 1896			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Nov 22-1917			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 4-1920* Bureau notified: *1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *182* *May 4-20* Reimbursement order dated *Aug 18-20*
23 Died *7-4-20* Payable to *Nancy Patterson 8/27*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirkland, Mary I.* former widow

Certificate No. *678,461* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles H. Fuller*

Service: *Private, 3, 14" U. S. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Burial</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan. 5, 1922</i>	<i>Aug. 25, 1922</i>			

Fees: *\$2 E. H. Barge 9/20/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *May 16 1923* Bureau notified: *J-1881-A JUN 16 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 31 1922*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Elizabeth Kirkland</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>427144</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		220	1911.	1	8	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	6	36
1907.	3			1911.	3	8	36
1907.	4			1911.	4	9	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36
1908.	3			1912.	3	7	36
1908.	4			1912.	4	6	36
1909.	1		2436	1913.	1	4	
1909.	2		22	1913.	2	4	
1909.	3		19 36	1913.	3	4	
1909.	4		6 36	1913.	4	4	36
1910.	1		19 36	1914.	1	4	36
1910.	2		5 36	1914.	2	4	36
1910.	3		6 36	1914.	3	4	86
1910.	4		7 36	1914.	4	4	38
1915.	1	4	38	1915.	2	4	38
1915.	2	4	38	1915.	3	4	38
1915.	3	4	38	1915.	4	4	38
1915.	4	4	38	1916.	1	4	36
1916.	1	4	36	1916.	2	4	36
1916.	2	4	36	1916.	3	4	36
1916.	3	4	36	1916.	4	4	36
1916.	4	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
1917.	1	4	36	1917.	2	4	36
1917.	2	4	36	1917.	3	4	36
1917.	3	4	36	1917.	4	4	36
1917.	4	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
1918.	1	4	75	1918.	2	4	75
1918.	2	4	75	1918.	3	4	75
1918.	3	4	75	1918.	4	4	75
1918.	4	4	75	1919.	1	4	75
1919.	1	4	75	1919.	2	4	75
1919.	2	4	75	1919.	3	4	75
1919.	3	4	75	1919.	4	4	75
1919.	4	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
1920.	1	4	75	1920.	2	4	75
1920.	2	4	75	1920.	3	4	75
1920.	3	4	75	1920.	4	4	75
1920.	4	4	75	1921.	1	4	75
1921.	1	4	75	1921.	2	4	75
1921.	2	4	75	1921.	3	4	75
1921.	3	4	75	1921.	4	4	75
1921.	4	4	75	1922.	1	4	75
1922.	1	4	75	1922.	2	4	75
1922.	2	4	75	1922.	3	4	75
1922.	3	4	75	1922.	4	4	75
1922.	4	4	75	1923.	1	4	75
1923.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	75
1923.	2	4	75	1923.	3	4	75
1923.	3	4	75	1923.	4	4	75
1923.	4	4	75	1924.	1	4	75
1924.	1	4	75	1924.	2	4	75
1924.	2	4	75	1924.	3	4	75
1924.	3	4	75	1924.	4	4	75
1924.	4	4	75	1925.	1	4	75
1925.	1	4	75	1925.	2	4	75
1925.	2	4	75	1925.	3	4	75
1925.	3	4	75	1925.	4	4	75
1925.	4	4	75	1926.	1	4	75
1926.	1	4	75	1926.	2	4	75
1926.	2	4	75	1926.	3	4	75
1926.	3	4	75	1926.	4	4	75
1926.	4	4	75	1927.	1	4	75
1927.	1	4	75	1927.	2	4	75
1927.	2	4	75	1927.	3	4	75
1927.	3	4	75	1927.	4	4	75
1927.	4	4	75	1928.	1	4	75
1928.	1	4	75	1928.	2	4	75
1928.	2	4	75	1928.	3	4	75
1928.	3	4	75	1928.	4	4	75
1928.	4	4	75	1929.	1	4	75
1929.	1	4	75	1929.	2	4	75
1929.	2	4	75	1929.	3	4	75
1929.	3	4	75	1929.	4	4	75
1929.	4	4	75	1930.	1	4	75
1930.	1	4	75	1930.	2	4	75
1930.	2	4	75	1930.	3	4	75
1930.	3	4	75	1930.	4	4	75
1930.	4	4	75	1931.	1	4	75
1931.	1	4	75	1931.	2	4	75
1931.	2	4	75	1931.	3	4	75
1931.	3	4	75	1931.	4	4	75
1931.	4	4	75	1932.	1	4	75
1932.	1	4	75	1932.	2	4	75
1932.	2	4	75	1932.	3	4	75
1932.	3	4	75	1932.	4	4	75
1932.	4	4	75	1933.	1	4	75
1933.	1	4	75	1933.	2	4	75
1933.	2	4	75	1933.	3	4	75
1933.	3	4	75	1933.	4	4	75
1933.	4	4	75	1934.	1	4	75
1934.	1	4	75	1934.	2	4	75
1934.	2	4	75	1934.	3	4	75
1934.	3	4	75	1934.	4	4	75
1934.	4	4	75	1935.	1	4	75
1935.	1	4	75	1935.	2	4	75
1935.	2	4	75	1935.	3	4	75
1935.	3	4	75	1935.	4	4	75
1935.	4	4	75	1936.	1	4	75
1936.	1	4	75	1936.	2	4	75
1936.	2	4	75	1936.	3	4	75
1936.	3	4	75	1936.	4	4	75
1936.	4	4	75	1937.	1	4	75
1937.	1	4	75	1937.	2	4	75
1937.	2	4	75	1937.	3	4	75
1937.	3	4	75	1937.	4	4	75
1937.	4	4	75	1938.	1	4	75
1938.	1	4	75	1938.	2	4	75
1938.	2	4	75	1938.	3	4	75
1938.	3	4	75	1938.	4	4	75
1938.	4	4	75	1939.	1	4	75
1939.	1	4	75	1939.	2	4	75
1939.	2	4	75	1939.	3	4	75
1939.	3	4	75	1939.	4	4	75
1939.	4	4	75	1940.	1	4	75
1940.	1	4	75	1940.	2	4	75
1940.	2	4	75	1940.	3	4	75
1940.	3	4	75	1940.	4	4	75
1940.	4	4	75	1941.	1	4	75
1941.	1	4	75	1941.	2	4	75
1941.	2	4	75	1941.	3	4	75
1941.	3	4	75	1941.	4	4	75
1941.	4	4	75	1942.	1	4	75
1942.	1	4	75	1942.	2	4	75
1942.	2	4	75	1942.	3	4	75
1942.	3	4	75	1942.	4	4	75
1942.	4	4	75	1943.	1	4	75
1943.	1	4	75	1943.	2	4	75
1943.	2	4	75	1943.	3	4	75
1943.	3	4	75	1943.	4	4	75
1943.	4	4	75	1944.	1	4	75
1944.	1	4	75	1944.	2	4	75
1944.	2	4	75	1944.	3	4	75
1944.	3	4	75	1944.	4	4	75
1944.	4	4	75	1945.	1	4	75
1945.	1	4	75	1945.	2	4	75
1945.	2	4	75	1945.	3	4	75
1945.	3	4	75	1945.	4	4	75
1945.	4	4	75	1946.	1	4	75
1946.	1	4	75	1946.	2	4	75
1946.	2	4	75	1946.	3	4	75
1946.	3	4	75	1946.	4	4	75
1946.	4	4	75	1947.	1	4	75
1947.	1	4	75	1947.	2	4	75
1947.	2	4	75	1947.	3	4	75
1947.	3	4	75	1947.	4	4	75
1947.	4	4	75	1948.	1	4	75
1948.	1	4	75	1948.	2	4	75
1948.	2	4	75	1948.	3	4	75
1948.	3	4	75	1948.	4	4	75
1948.	4	4	75	1949.	1	4	75
1949.	1	4	75	1949.	2	4	75
1949.	2	4	75	1949.	3	4	75
1949.	3	4	75	1949.	4	4	75
1949.	4	4	75	1950.	1	4	75
1950.	1	4	75	1950.	2	4	75
1950.	2	4	75	1950.	3	4	75
1950.	3	4	75	1950.	4	4	75
1950.	4	4	75	1951.	1	4	75
1951.	1	4	75	1951.	2	4	75
1951.	2	4	75	1951.	3	4	75
1951.	3	4	75	1951.	4	4	75
1951.	4	4	75	1952.	1	4	75
1952.	1	4	75	1952.	2	4	75
1952.	2	4	75	1952.	3	4	75
1952.	3	4	75	1952.	4	4	75
1952.	4	4	75	1953.	1	4	75
1953.	1	4	75	1953.	2	4	75
1953.	2	4	75	1953.	3	4	75
1953.	3	4	75	1953.	4	4	75
1953.	4	4	75	1954.	1	4	75
1954.	1	4	75	1954.	2	4	75
1954.	2	4	75	1954.	3	4	75
1954.	3	4	75	1954.	4	4	75
1954.	4	4	75	1955.	1	4	75
1955.	1	4	75	1955.	2	4	75
1955.	2	4	75	1955.	3	4	75
1955.	3	4	75	1955.	4	4	75
1955.	4	4	75	1956.	1	4	75
1956.	1	4	75	1956.	2	4	75
1956.	2	4	75	1956.	3	4	75
1956.	3	4	75	1956.	4	4	75
1956.	4	4	75	1957.	1	4	75
1957.	1	4	75	1957.	2	4	75
1957.	2	4	75	1957.	3	4	75
1957.	3	4	75	1957.	4	4	75
1957.	4	4	75	1958.	1	4	75
1958.	1	4	75	1958.	2	4	75
1958.	2	4	75	1958.	3	4	75
1958.	3	4	75	1958.	4	4	75
1958.	4	4	75	1959.	1	4	75
1959.	1	4	75	1959.	2	4	75
1959.	2	4	75	1959.	3	4	75
1959.	3	4	75	1959.	4	4	75
1959.	4	4	75	1960.	1	4	75
1960.	1	4	75	1960.	2	4	75
1960.	2	4	75	1960.	3	4	75
1960.	3	4	75	1960.	4	4	75
1960.	4	4	75	1961.	1	4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirkland Mary J.*

Certificate No. *808125* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William J.*

Service: *Priv. Co. 3. Tenn. Mtd Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 29-1916</i>	<i>May 24-1916</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
<i>GROUP 3</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 5, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 20 1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

12.058. (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirkland Mary M.*

Certificate No. *678464* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE '90 WIDOWS

Name of Soldier: *Charles N. Fuller*

Service: *Co. B. 1st Bn. 14th U. S. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 July 99</i>	<i>5 Apr. 09</i>			
<i>To end 14 Jan. 01 at 14 years</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME MARY S KIRKLAND

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

916912

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

MARY S. KIRKLAND

Certificate No.

916912

Last paid to:

Rate.

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Kirkland, Mathew* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1074934* ARMY INVALID. *LEAD* Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Gr Co C 49 USCV I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 May 1906</i>	<i>15 June 1906</i>				
<i>Reinst</i>	<i>10 Mar</i>	<i>1910</i>	<i>9 July 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *10 Mar 1910* Bureau notified: *3-1087 7 Oct 1910* *AT Bill 4/8/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *536* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kirkland, Matilda* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *454398* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William H, alias William H Kirkell*

Service: *Sgt B 192 N Y V Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Died: *Nov 10, 1925*

Reported: *DEC 8 1925*

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

0-574

NAME: <i>Mathew Kirkland</i>					Certificate No. <i>1074934</i>																		
Last <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>137</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10.36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11.36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11.36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>15.36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7/27/14 80</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE, Tenn. 398
Rockburg Miss.

NAME		MATILDA KIRKLAND,											
Certificate No.		454398											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		20 SEPTEMBER 8 1926											
		GROUP - 2											
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Kirkland, Matilda* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *454398* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William H. alias William H. Kirkell* Act of April 19, 1908

Service: *Sgt B 192 NYVD*

W ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	25 Aug 1898	3 Nov 1897	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APR 12 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: *Kirkland, Mattie A* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *451872* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Berry S*

Service: *Pt H 8 Calif Vol Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Died: *May 26, 1926*

Reported: *JUN 10 1926*

Remarks:

6-574

NAME: <u>Matilda Kirkland</u>				Certificate No. <u>454398</u>			
DATE: <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u>				Rate: <u>25-30</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
2				2		9	36
3				3		11	36
4				4		10	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36
2				2		10	36
3				3		19	36
4				4		13	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
2				2		4	
3				3		4	
4				4		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
2				2		4	36
3				3		4	36
4				4		4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
				2		4	36
				3		4	36
				4		4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
				2		4	36
				3		4	36
				4		4	36
				1917.	1	4	60
				2		4	60
				3		4	60
				4		4	60
				1918.	1	4	75
				2		4	75
				3		4	75
				4		4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
				2		4	75
				3		4	75
				4		4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
				2		4	75
				3		4	90.50
				4		4	90
				1921.	1	4	90
				2		4	90
				3		4	90
				4		4	90
				1922.	1	4	90
				2		4	90
				3		4	90
				4		4	90
				1923.	1	4	90
				2		4	90
				3		4	90
				4		4	90
				1924.	1	4	90
				2		4	90
				3		4	90
				4		4	90
				1925.	1	4	90
				2		4	90
				3		4	90
				4		4	90
				1926.	1	4	90
				2		4	90
				3		4	90
				4		4	90
				1927.	1	4	90
				2		4	90
				3		4	90
				4		4	90
				1928.	1	4	90
				2		4	90
				3		4	90
				4		4	90
				1929.	1	4	90
				2		4	90
				3		4	90
				4		4	90
				1930.	1	4	90
				2		4	90
				3		4	90
				4		4	90
				1931.	1	4	90
				2		4	90
				3		4	90
				4		4	90
				1932.	1	4	90
				2		4	90
				3		4	90
				4		4	90
				1933.	1	4	90
				2		4	90
				3		4	90
				4		4	90
				1934.	1	4	90
				2		4	90
				3		4	90
				4		4	90

NAME: <u>MATTIE A KIRKLAND</u>		Certificate No. <u>451872</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 3			
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

NAME: *Kirkland Mattie A.* 40749 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *451872* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Berry S.*

Service: *Pr. W. 8 Calif. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	Inc 30 May 1, 1920	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8		16 Nov '94	30 Sep '97	<i>Elise M.</i>	16 Nov '94	18 May '95
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			<i>Katie J.</i>	27 Aug '98
				<i>Mattie L.</i>	"	19 June 1900
				<i>Berry S.</i>	"	18 Apr 1904
				<i>Laura C.</i>	"	8 Aug 1909

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Cal.* Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks: *Madera, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *299/5 - 105/3 - 93/2* 6-679

NAME: *Kirkland Myron* 21370 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *850 957* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Priv K. 154 New York Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aim</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 May 1907</i>	<i>6 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 July 1910</i>	<i>29 Aug 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Bureau notified:

Died: *Jan. 12, 1912, Comr.* *Feb. 23, 1912.*

Remarks: *Madera Cal*

Former Roll No. *598/2 562/3 11325.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Mattie A. Kirkland</i>				Act of April 19, 1908. <i>451,872</i>				Certificate No. <i>451,872</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	30		
3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	3	4			
4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	4	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
2	8	36		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	30		
3	7	42		3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	05.50	3	4	30		
4	8	42		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4		4	4	30		
1909.	1	6	42	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
2	5	42		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	2				
3	18	40 38		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90	3				
4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	01.13		4	4	90	4				
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
2	10	36		2	4	88		2	4	75		2	4	90	2				
3	8	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3			3				
4	8	36		4	4	88		4	4	75		4			4				

NAME: <i>Myron Kirkland</i>				Certificate No. <i>850957</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec 07 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>15 20</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60
2				2	7	60	
3				3	5	60	
4				4	6	60	
1908.	1	14	65 70	1912.	1		
2	12	45		2			
3	7	45		3			
4	8	45		4			
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1		
2	8	45		2			
3	9	45		3			
4	13	45		4			
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1		
2	7	45		2			
3	26	45 50		3			
4	7	60		4			

NAME <i>Kirkland Nellie M.</i>		(S-P. A. 2.)				
Certificate No. <i>893 926</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920				
Name of Soldier: <i>William R.</i>						
Service: <i>Pr. A. 7" Kansas Cav.</i>						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>July 14. 1919</i>	<i>Nov 9. 1920</i>			
<i>30</i>		<i>May 1. 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 17 1920</i>						

NAME: *Nellie M. Kirkland*Certificate No. *893,926*

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	10 4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	11 4			3	
		4				4				4				4	12 4			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2	2 4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	<i>12/1 36 2 17</i> 3 4 30			3	
		4				4				4				4	6 90 4 4 30			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90 5 4	1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3	
		4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4	

NAME: KIRKLAND, ORVILLE B. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 14310 NAVY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Seaman U S S "Fair Play".

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Sept 8, 1908	Sept 26, 1908				
	76	5- Aug 1912	17 May 1913				
	20	2 Aug 1916					

Fees: 242 Aug 1924

Transferred from: San Francisco, Washington, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Jan 20, 1914 Bureau notified: FEB 16 1914

Remarks: Died Jan 20, 1914 Accrued order dated OCT 3 1914... 201 N. Preston St. Ennis, Texas

Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

OCT 8 1914 ORIGINAL

NAME: Kirkland Orville B. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 14310 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Seaman U. S. S. Fair Play.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		88 May 1902	6 June 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reported to alive under Act of Feb. 6, 1896.

Former Roll No. 2953 Home:

NAME OF SAILOR: <i>Kirkland Orville J.</i>		(3-P. A. 7.)										
Certificate No. <i>814.695</i>	NAVY MINORS.		Law: <i>Act of March 3, 1900</i>									
Service of Sailor: <i>Seaman U. S. S. Fair Play</i>												
Guardian: <i>Laura Kirkland Dead</i>		Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor: <i>Nov 1916 June 1917</i>										
<i>Georgia Kirkland</i>		Appointment under jurisdiction of: <i>County St. Ellis Co. Texas</i>										
ISSUED: <i>13.7.11/6/16</i>		MINORS - SUPER MONTH ADDITIONAL <i>Bond \$500.00</i>										
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.									
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>June 9 1916</i>	<i>Oct 3. 1916</i>									
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>										
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>		<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>NAME</th> <th>COMMENCEMENT.</th> <th>ENDING.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td><i>Ida Pauline</i></td> <td><i>June 9. 1916</i></td> <td><i>Sept 4. 1917</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td><i>Metca Eugenia</i></td> <td><i>June 9. 1916</i></td> <td><i>Aug 15. 1917</i></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>		NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	<i>Ida Pauline</i>	<i>June 9. 1916</i>	<i>Sept 4. 1917</i>	<i>Metca Eugenia</i>	<i>June 9. 1916</i>	<i>Aug 15. 1917</i>
NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.										
<i>Ida Pauline</i>	<i>June 9. 1916</i>	<i>Sept 4. 1917</i>										
<i>Metca Eugenia</i>	<i>June 9. 1916</i>	<i>Aug 15. 1917</i>										
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>		Transferred to:										
Remarks: <i>Final Report Oct. 3, 1923</i>												
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 20106</i>												

NAME

Orville B. Kirkland

Certificate No.

814695

Last paid to:

Rate:

72+430+Minor

Remarks:

Georgia Kirkland Yeln.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1		1		1	11 48	1	9 11 108
2		2		2		2	13 48	2	10 11 36
3		3		3		3	20 48	3	11 11 36
4		4		4		4	41 42 07	4	12 11 36
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
1		1		1		1	10 42	1	1 19 36 ✓
2		2		2		2	9 42	2	16 36 ✓
3		3		3	11/9 45 33	3	13 132 20	3	4 12 36 ✓
4		4		4	20 48	4	10 108	4	25 36 ✓
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
1		1		1	1 48	1	17 108	1	5 12 36 ✓
2		2		2	14 48	2	10 108	2	6 1 36 ✓
3		3		3	10 48	3	14 108	3	7 1 36 ✓
4		4		4	18 48	4	14 108	4	8 11 36
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
1		1		1	18 48	1	13 108	1	9 25 14 10
2		2		2	10 48	2	13 108	2	10 Ending
3		3		3	48	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3	
4		4		4	48	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	

PERRY S KIRKLAND

679285

Act of May 1, 1920

Feed

GROUP 2

[illegible]

Perry S. Kirkland

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Last paid to :

Rate :

~~12~~ ~~25~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT JUNE-27--1890

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	Inc.	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1						
	2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2										
	3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3										
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4										
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1						
	2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2										
	3				3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3										
	4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4										
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1						
	2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2										
	3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3										
	4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4										
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2										
	3				3	4	102		3	4	150		3				3										
	4	15			4	4	120		4				4				4										
												GROUP 2 PAID															
												10 AUG. 4, 1923															

RALPH T KIRKLAND

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

477703

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
SUPERVISORY PERSONNEL OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

NAME: _____

NAME: Ralph T. Kirkland
Last paid to: _____ Date: 14 ~~18~~ 24 1946

Certificate No.

477703

Last paid to :

Date:

~~50~~ :

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.			
	1				1	7	42		1	4	72		1	4	120		1	4	100
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1				1	6	72		1	4	72		1	4	120		1	4	50
	2	7	42		2	5	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	11			3	8	72		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	7			4	11 ¹ / ₂	59 ⁸⁷		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1	8			1	2	54		1	4	72		1	4	150		1		Trans. to Mo
1909.	2	7			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		Payment Car
	3	7			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1	8			1	4	72		1	4	72		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	6			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	6			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4	Inc.	132 ⁸⁰		4		GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4		

NAME: KIRKLAND, REESE (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 21978 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Navy*
 Master at Arms. U.S.S. North Carolina, Queen & Ethan Allen.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	12 Apr. 1909	22 Apr. 1909		35	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	15	APR 20 1912	JUN 29 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Act 20	20	2 July 1912	16 May 1913				
Fees:	24 8 Apr 1917						
Transferred from:	Washington, D. C. San Francisco,			Transferred to:			
Died:	Bureau notified:						
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	Act 6/27/90			Home:			

NAME: *Kirkland Reese* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *21978* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Landsman U.S.S. North Carolina, Queen and Ethan Allen,*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 8 July 1903</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1903.</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	WASHINGTON, D. C.			Transferred to:			
Died:	Bureau notified:						
Remarks:	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907						
Former Roll No.	<i>2961</i>			Home:			

NAME: REESE KIRKLAND				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 21978								
Last paid to: 4 March '08 @ 10				Rate: 15 20 25 30 35 40 45 50				Remarks: 55 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	
	2				2	12			2	4	60		2	4	105	
	3				3	11			3	4	60		3	4	105	
	4				4	12			4	4	60		4	4	105	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	
	2				2	10	36		2	4	60		2	4	105	
	3				3	12	45		3	4	60		3	4	105	
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	33		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	23	45		2	4	60		2	4	150	
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150	
	4				4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150	
	3				3	4	60		3	4	102 80		3	4	150	
	4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	150	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID 10 JUNE 4, 1922

6-677

NAME: Reese Kirkland				Certificate No. 21978			
Last paid to: March 4, 1908.				Rate: 10			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	26	30		2		
	3	24	30		3		
	4	22	30		4		
1909.	1	10	30	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 3

Added to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

21978

NAVY INVALID

Low:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1820

Service

Master at Arms U S Navy

Disability

[illegible]

REESE KIRKLAND,

21978

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Fees

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME: *Kirkland Rhoda O.* DEAD. 12799 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *415.693* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Lyman Kirkland*

Service: *Pv. D. 26" Ohio Inf. Vol.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1895</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1895</i>			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
		<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>				
		Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 15 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 12 1918</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 6339055 Dated <i>Jan 18</i> Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>4623</i>						
<i>OCT 25 1910</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Kirkland, Sallie A* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *745306* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Edward W Lucas*

Service: *Pt A 43 Mo Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Jan 12, 1923</i>						
Reported: <i>FEB 18 1923</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: Rhoda E. Kirkland				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 715.693											
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908				Rate: 12 25'				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: SALLIE A. KIRKLAND.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No. 745306		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
Fees		GROUP - 2	
RATE—	30	1923	1924
		1925	1926
		1927	1928
		1929	1930
		1931	1932
		1933	1934
JANUARY 4 30 4 30			
FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH 4 30 4 30 CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL 4 4 30			
MAY 4 4 30			
JUNE 4 30 4 30			
JULY 4 30 4 30			
AUGUST 4 30 4 30			
SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30			
OCTOBER 4 30 4 30			
NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30			
DECEMBER 4 30 4 30			

NAME: *Kirkland, Sallie A formerly widow of.* **SPECIAL ACT** (P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *745306* **ARMY WIDOW.** *General Law Widow.*

Name of Soldier: *Edward W Lucas*

Service: *Priv A 43 mo inf*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	19 June 1912	12 July 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	

Fees: *Inc 30* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W. Gainesville Ark cf in ac 8/12/12 - Dec 8/1912.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Kirkland, Samuel* (P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *605148* **ARMY MINORS.** *Act June 27, '90.*

Name of Soldier: *Co E 1st Tenn Vol L.A.*

Guardian: *Lillie M. Kirkland*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Mar 1906.*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		April 19, 1908.	21 Feb 1906	<i>Willie B.</i>	16 Feb 1905	24 Mar 1904
				<i>Bessie N</i>	"	23 July 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: *Final rept.* OCT 1 1917

Remarks: *new ch 7/6/11 -*

Former Roll No. *ay*
8. 6-678

NAME: Sallie Asinkland				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 745.306							
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 25-30				Remarks: CIVIL WAR MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	54			2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	27	18-		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: Samuel Kirkland				ACT JUNE 27, 1890.				Certificate No. 605148							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12				Remarks: MINOR											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		292	1911.	1	15	48	1915.	1	11	42	1919.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	21	42		2		
	3				3	4	48		3	14	42		3		
	4				4	4	48		4	13	42		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	48	1916.	1	15	42	1920.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	12	42		2		
	3				3	5	48		3	20	42		3		
	4				4	4	48		4	14	42		4		
1909.	1	4	48.	1913.	1	11	48	1917.	1	17	42	1921.	1		
	2	4	48		2	12	48		2	19	42		2		
	3	4	48		3	14	48		3	11	37 ³³		3		
	4	4	48		4	20	48		4				4		
1910.	1	4	48	1914.	1	14	48	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1		
	2	4	48		2	14	48	1919.	2				2		
	3	4	48		3	15	42		3				3		
	4	4	48		4	12	42		4				4		

NAME Kirkland, Sarah A				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 898842		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier James R.						
Service Pt C 8th Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Aug. 2, 1920. May 1, 1920				
Died Oct 16, 1925						
Reported NOV 14 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME Kirkland Sarah A				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 898,842		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier: James R.						
Service: Pt C. 8th W. Inf.						
ISSUES				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Aug 30		Aug 2, 1920	Apr 16, 1921			
Fees: \$10 C. F. Manship. 5/6/21						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME SARAH A KIRKLAND

Certificate No.

898842

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELLED

11/10

Let PM 11/11

NAME:

Sarah A. Kirkland

Certificate No.

898.842

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirkland, Sarah L.* DEAD

Certificate No. *5483* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *Jesse R.*

Service: *1 Lt Co G 4 La vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dup</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>9 Jan 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *21 Sept 1909* Bureau notified: *3-10-09 let Frank W Stevens 10/5/9*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *65* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirkland, Sophia L.*

Certificate No. *696595* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Carlton C. Kirkland*

Service: *Pvt. H 199 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Jan 1910</i>	<i>10 Feb 1910</i>			

Fees: *No atty*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *11/5/16* Bureau notified: *JAN 4 1917*

Remarks: *Check No 3358872 Dated Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Mechanic St. Girard Pa* 6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah L. Kirkland</i>					DEAD					Certificate No. <i>5483</i>					
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>58</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>16 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>29 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

KNOXVILLE,

NAME: <i>Sophia R. Kirkland</i>					Certificate No. <i>696595</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>13</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>16</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>12</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		

GROUP 1

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kirkland Sophira C.

Certificate No. 798781 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Elijah L. Kirkland

Service: Pri F. 2 Tenn. Cav.

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Sept 30-1915</u>	<u>NOV 2-1915</u>			
<u>INC.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>				
<u>INC.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
Fees: <u>\$10 fee 11/16/18 J. A. Greer</u>						
<u>GROUP 2</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>April 8, 1920</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 6 1920</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>AD #4 London, Tenn.</u>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kirkland Susan

Certificate No. 456254 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles B. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp E 5 Ill Cav

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>1 Feb 96</u>	<u>8 Dec 97</u>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF 1908 DATE						
<u>INC.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
Fees: <u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>						
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO, ILLS.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>15240</u>						

NAME: <i>Sophira C. Kirkland</i>				Certificate No. <i>798781</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1903.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	GROUP 2	
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Susan Kirkland</i>				Certificate No. <i>6967</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	HEO
	2				2	10	PER
	3				3	11	N
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	EMS
	2				2	15	L.G.
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	8 E R
	4				4		
1909.	1	11	NT	1913.	1	4	L G
	2	15	NT		2	4	
	3	15	NDB		3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1	12	S. E. R	1914.	1	4	
	2	14	A. M. R		2	4	36
	3	12	S. E. R		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	85.50
	4				4	4	90
1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4		

NAME: Kirkland, Susan (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 513609 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George W. Kirkland

Service: Pt. Indpt Batty E. Ky. Vol Ld.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	74 Oct. 1900	31 May 1901			
	12	19 Apr. 1908	Oct			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>LOUISVILLE, KY.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Aug. 76" 1908</u> <u>Apr. 1909</u> <u>Apr 7" 1909</u>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <u>M</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>5015</u>						

6-679

NAME: Kirkland, Walter E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 375645 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pl E. 83" Pa. Inf

Disability: Insanity, res of sunstroke

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
5	30	3 Dec 1885	17 Oct. 1887				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>18 Nov. 1911</u>				Bureau notified: <u>DEC 11 1911</u>			
Remarks: <u>Kate b Kirkland gen</u>							
Date of appointment filed with <u>Oct 1887</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>858</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Susan Kirkland				Certificate No. 513609			
Last paid to: Aug 4 1908				Rate: 12			
Remarks: Dead							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Walter E Kirkland				Certificate No. 375645			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30			
Remarks: GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	15 MAR	
	2				2	9	
	3				3	76	
	4				4	9	
1908.	1			1912.	1	DIED 18 Nov 1911	
	2				2	15 MAR 1912	
	3				3	GROUP 2	
	4				4		
1909.	1	15 MAR		1913.	1		
	2	13			2		
	3	13			3		
	4	8			4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	8			4		

NAME: <u>Warren P. Kirkland</u>					Certificate No. <u>417813</u>														
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1907</u> <u>10</u> <u>12</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<u>4/5 180</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>18 36</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>15 36</u>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<u>15 36</u>						1				1				1		
1908.	2		<u>GROUP 1</u>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Warren P. Kirkland</u>					Certificate No. <u>417813</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Jan 07 1907</u> <u>at Milwaukee Wis</u> <u>Rate: 20</u>					Remarks: <u>May 11, 1907</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>10 36</u>	1915.	1		<u>4 60</u>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<u>12 36</u>		2		<u>4 60</u>		2				2		
	3				3		<u>23 36</u>		3		<u>4 60</u>		3				3		
	4				4		<u>8 36</u>		4		<u>4 60</u>		4				4		
	1		<u>4/16 24</u>		1		<u>11 36</u>		1		<u>4 60</u>		1		<u>105995</u>		1		
1908.	2		<u>11 36</u>	1912.	2		<u>12 36</u>	1916.	2		<u>GROUP 3</u>	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<u>12 36</u>		3		<u>11 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>11 36</u>		4		<u>4 36</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>9 36</u>		1		<u>4 36</u>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<u>11 36</u>	1913.	2		<u>4 60</u>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<u>9 36</u>		3		<u>4</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>10 36</u>		4		<u>4 60</u>		4				4				4		
	1		<u>14 36</u>		1		<u>4 60</u>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<u>13 36</u>	1914.	2		<u>4 60</u>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<u>13 36</u>		3		<u>4 60</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>13 36</u>		4		<u>4 60</u>		4				4				4		

NAME WILLIAM KIRKLAND

Certificate No.

AUGUST 1, 1920

Fees

295459

GROUP 3

RATE—	72	72	72	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		7 SH	7 SH	6 SH								
FEBRUARY		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH								
MARCH		6 SH	6 SH									
APRIL	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH									
MAY	7 SH	7 SH	6 SH									
JUNE	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH									
JULY	9 SH	8 SH	8 SH									
AUGUST	13 SH	6 SH	8 SH									
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	8 SH									
OCTOBER	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH									
NOVEMBER	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH									
DECEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH									

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kirkland, William

Certificate No. 295459 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1917

Service: Pt 3rd Inapt Batty 1st Vol La.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1529 Jan 1917	9 Aug 1917		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	24	JUN 10-1918	APR 28, 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	Apr 1-1916		Dec	2	March 10, 1921	June 31, 1921
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, D. C.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
APR 7-1921							
Former Roll No. <u>878</u> GENERAL LAW				Home: <u>W.H. SH 3/2/23</u>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kirkland, William

Certificate No. 295459 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt 3rd Inapt Batty 1st Vol La.

Disability: Imp of sk child

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	1223	May 1888	6 Sept 1888				
	1421	Nov 1908	19 Jan 1909				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>One half to Mary Kirkland, Wife of Dec 1904</u>							
<u>Division of Pension discontinued " 5th Apr 1909. Wife died 11/2/08</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>878</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>William Kirkland</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>295459</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>40-50-72</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1919.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	72 W.H.	1919.	1	17	120 H
	2				2				2	12	72 W.		2	13	120 H
	3				3				3	16	72 WH		3	13	120 VE
	4				4				4	11	72 WH		4	13	120 WH
	1				1				1	14	72 WH		1	15	120 WH
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	17	8460 WH	1920.	2	15	120 WH
	3				3				3	14	90 WH		3	15	161 WH
	4				4				4	13	90 WH		4	14	150 WH
	1				1				1	15	90 WH		1	14	750 WH
1909.	2			1913.	2	16	W.H.	1917.	2	14	90 WH	1921.	2	4	21160
	3				3	18	W.H.		3	15	90 WH		3	4	216
	4				4	19	72 W.H.		4	14	90 WH		4	14	216 WH
	1				1	12	72 W.H.		1	15	90 WH		1	1	216
1910.	2			1914.	2	12	72 W.H.	1918.	2	14	90 WH	1922.	2	9	216 WH
	3				3	12	72 W.H.		3	13	118 WH		3	3	GROUP 3 PAID
	4				4	14	72 W.H.		4	12	120		4	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>William Kirkland</i>				Certificate No. <i>295459</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12/14</i>				Remarks: <i>TH</i>				GENERAL LAW			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2		
	3				3	17			3				3		
	4				4	17			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Kirkland William* 21473 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *369321* ARMY INVALID. **Act of May 11, 1912.**
 ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: *P - I - 7 - Mac Vol Co*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Mch 1907</i>	<i>19 Dec 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Feb 1911</i>	<i>27 Mar 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 13, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *June 13, 1919 Accrued order dated NOV 9 1920*
RD 2, Box 17
Ellensburg,
Wash.

Former Roll No. *167/4 - 379/6* NOV 18 1920 ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: *Kirkland William* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *804756* ARMY INVALID. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Corpl m r ny r dca* *94 West St. Utica.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 mch 1906</i>	<i>1 June 1906</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 July 1912</i>	<i>14 May 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>28 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 Mch 1911</i>	<i>16 Mch 1911</i>				

Fees:

Reimbursement order dated *Apr 24, 1914*
 Payable to *Minnie Bach*
 Post Office *1 Linden St.,*
Utica, N.Y.

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *83 Mch 13* P.m. Bureau notified *11 Apr 13* *Apr 13* MAY 23 1913

Remarks:

Check No. *794917* Dated *4/4/13* Canceled.

Former Roll No. Home: MAY 7 1914

NAME: <i>William Kirkland</i>				1st of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>369321</i>										
Last paid to: <i>14 to Dec 1907</i>				Rate: <i>30 40</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	40	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	
	2				2	9	61		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	
	3				3	12	60		3	4	90		3				3	
	4	2/4	8 ⁸³		4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4	
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	12	45		2	10	60		2	4	90		2				2	
	3	14	45		3	9	60		3	4	90		3				3	
	4	11	45		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	24	91 ³³	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2	
	3	9	45		3	4			3	4	90		3				3	
	4	13	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	13	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2	
	3	18	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3	
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4		120		4				4	

NAME: <i>Kirkland William Kirkland</i>				Certificate No. <i>804756</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>78 75 20</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		536	1911.	1	5	45
	2		5		2	6	49 ³³
	3		6		3	7	60
	4		557		4	7	
1908.	1		845	1912.	1		6
	2		9		2		6
	3		9		3		9
	4		8		4		8
1909.	1		7	1913.	1		4
	2		9		2		
	3		1		3		
	4		7		4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		
	2		6		2		
	3		7		3		
	4		6		4		

NAME: Kirkland, William ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 872127 ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: 1st Signal Corps U.S. A Vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	30 June 1909	12 July 1909	Reis	50	June 17 1913	APR 8 1914
Reis	14 1/2	18 May 1912	16 Aug 1912	Reis	50	June 17 1917	
				Reis	24 50	June 17 1917	
				Reis	24 50	June 17 1922	ARM

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Died: 3/30/16 Bureau notified: APR 2 1916

Remarks: Must correct service allow increase # 2007- West 100th St. Cleveland, Ohio

Check No. 1285-167 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 3.0 Home: Otto R FEB 13 1917 6-881

NAME: Kirkland, William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 872127 ARMY INVALID. ACT JUNE 27 1900

Service: 1st Sig Corps U.S.A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		10 16 Mar 1904	9 Apr 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 891 A8 Home: 6-881

NAME: *Kirkland, William H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1139735* ARMY INVALID. *205311*
 Service: *R-76-82-0. Adp'd-Mil: Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RIG	12	27 Apr 07	31 Oct 07	*Reis.	22	22 Nov 10 1915	June 30, 1916
Inc	5	14 Dec 10	23 Dec 10	*Inc.	32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	19	29 May 12	30 Jan 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *JAN 24/1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1922*
 Remarks: **Reissue to correct service and allow Inc*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Kirkland, William R.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1054126* ARMY INVALID. *WAR WITH SPAIN*
 Service: *Pri co H. 39 U.S.I. vol*
 Disability: *Chr diar.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	25 Jan 1901	27 Jan 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *43* Home: 6-681

NAME: William H. Kirkland Act of May 11, 1920 Certificate No. 1139735
 Last paid to: ✓ Rate: 2-5-7-2250-322050311 Remarks: 50311
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	44	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4	11	56.80		4	11	45		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	169.80		3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	3			2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	GROUP 3		2			
	3	16	36		3	4	57		3	4	94.10		3			3			
	4	13	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4			4			

NAME: William R. Kirkland Certificate No. 1054126
 Last paid to: 1900 Rate: 86 Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		58	1911.	1	4	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6
	2	6	18		2	15	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3	6	18		3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4	6	18		4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1	6	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1		
	2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1		
	2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Kirkland, William J.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *682418* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. 3rd Tenn Vol Mta Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>12 Mch 1907</i>	<i>20 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Mar 1912</i>	<i>26 Mar 1912</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Jan 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 7, 1916.* Bureau notified: *APR 6 1918*

Remarks: *Wellsville Tenn*

Died *Mch. 7, 1916.* Accrued order dated *May 24, 1916*

Former Roll No. *787* payable to widow *Mary J.*

173 Act of June 27 1900. Home: *W*

6-681

NAME: *Kirkland, Dennis* 18658 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *777740* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. 102nd U.S. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>25 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>25 Apr 1913</i>				
	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *BES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 14, 1918* Bureau notified: *OCT 24 1918*

Remarks: *Mediapolis Ia*

Former Roll No. *18703. A2* Home: *W*

6-681

NAME: William T. Kirkland ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 682418

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907 Rate: 578.21

Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		578	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	63		2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	63		3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	63		4				4		
1908.	1		883.67	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9.45		2	9	52.67		2	1/9	23.80		2				2		
	3		6.45		3	8	60		3				3				3		
	4		10.45		4	9	60		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1909.	1		8.45	1913.	1	17	68.23	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7.45		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3		7.45		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4		8.11.5		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8.45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7.45		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3		8.45		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4		10.45		4	4	63		4				4				4		

NAME: Dennis Kirkley Certificate No. 777740

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 Rate: 15.25 85 MAR 2 1908

Remarks: **GROUP 1**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	72		3				3		
	4		43/12+19.50		4	7			4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1		9.45	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9.45		2	8			2	4	72		2				2		
	3		8.45		3	9			3	4	72		3				3		
	4		11		4	7			4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1		14	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		14		2	5-7-8.50			2	4	72		2				2		
	3		14		3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4		8		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3		8		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4		11		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

Kirkley, Allabeda, B.

Certificate No. *292,769* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*
Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *James Kirkley*

Service: *Corporal Co. D. 1 Delaware Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	7 August 1890	23 May 1891	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8076</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: KIRKLEY, JOSEPH W.

Certificate No. *1094105* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Ort. Genl. Serv. U.S. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Feb 07</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>				
INCREASE	15	AUG 22 1911	SEP 5 1911				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 3 1912</i>				Bureau notified: JAN 9 1912			
Remarks: <i>Died Jan 19 1912</i>				Accrued order dated FEB 6 1912			
<i>payable to widow</i>				<i>Louisa M. Kirkley</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>14869</i>				Home: <i>3406 Pot. NW Washington D.C.</i>			

3-798

NAME:

Allabeda B. Kirkley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

292.769

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

12-25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 6		1911. 1 9		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1	
2 8		2 17		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3 12		3 14		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	30	3	
4 10		4 13		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	30	4	
1 11		1 7		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30	1	
2 10-20		2 14		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3 10		3 7		3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3 4	30	3	
4 11		4 4		4 4	36	4 4	90	4 4	30	4	
1 4		1 4		1 4	36	1 4	90	1 4		1	
2 15		2 4		2 4	36	2 4	90	2 4		2	
3 23		3 4		3 4	36	3 4	90	3 4		3	
4 15		4 4	36	4 4	61.13	4 4	90	4 4		4	
1 18		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	90	1 4		1	
2 9		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2 4		2	
3 4		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3 4		3	
4 13		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	90	4 4		4	
						GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME:

JOSEPH W. KIRKLEY

Certificate No.

1094105

Last paid to:

Dec. 26 1906

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 6	36	1911. 1 7	36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 5	36	2 15	36	2		2		2		2	
3 6	36	3 17	36	3		3		3		3	
4 5	36	4 10	36	4		4		4		4	
1 5	36	1 DEAD.		1		1		1		1	
2 5	36	2		2		2		2		2	
3 4	36	3 GROUP 3		3		3		3		3	
4 5	36	4		4		4		4		4	
1 6	36	1		1		1		1		1	
2 5	36	2		2		2		2		2	
3 7	36	3		3		3		3		3	
4 6	36	4		4		4		4		4	
1 4	36	1		1		1		1		1	
2 4	36	2		2		2		2		2	
3 8	36	3		3		3		3		3	
4 5	36	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Kirkley, Louisa M.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *736390* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph W. Kirkley*

Service: *Post, Gen. Service, U. S. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	JAN 8 1912	FEB 6 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 14 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 21 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 5 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Kirklin Allen L & Alonzo Kirklin* Act of May 11, 1908 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1008379* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Ori & 6 Term vol int inf*

Disability:

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Dec 1912</i>	<i>16 May 1908</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Dec 1912</i>	<i>6 June 1913</i>				
	<i>19</i>	<i>5 Dec 1915</i>					
Fees:	<i>22</i>	<i>5 Dec 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 8. 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 9 1917</i>			
Remarks:				Check No. <i>4778573</i> Dated <i>AUG 4 1917</i> Canceled.			
Former Roll No. <i>30</i>				Home:			
<i>122</i>				Act of June 27 1890.			

6-681

NAME: <u>Louisa M. Kirkley</u>					Act of Apr. 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <u>736 390</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 <u>25</u>					Remarks: <u>25 30</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <u>Allen L. Kirklin</u> ^{alias} <u>Alonzo Kirklin</u>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <u>1008379</u>									
Last paid to: <u>64 May 1908</u>					Rate: <u>15 1/2</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		22	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	53.38	1920.	1	4/29	22.17	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Kirklin Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *884027* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Allen L. Kirklin alias Alonzo Kirklin*

Service: *Priv. C. 6th Tenn. Med. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 7-1917</i>	<i>T</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Feb 26-1920</i>			
	<i>Ind 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Milo B. Stevens & Co</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>remailed 4/15/20</i> <i>Box 292- Knoxville Tenn</i>						
MAR 2 - 1920 6-679						

NAME: *Kirkling Jerry* DEAD (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *938072* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Cpl Co H. 50th U.S. C. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 July 1907</i>	<i>30 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>acc'd</i>	<i>8 June 1908</i>	<i>10 Dec 1908</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>6/8/08-</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-798-7/3/08-</i>			
Remarks: <i>Valley Park, Miss</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>402</i> <i>147</i> Act of June 27 1890.							

NAME: <i>Mary J. Kirklin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1910				Certificate No. <i>884027</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jerry Kirkling</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>938072</i>							
Last paid to: <i>8-4 May 1907 \$12</i>				Rate: <i>\$12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Kirkling, Margaret** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **669416** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Ferry**

Service: **Co 16 7650 21 5 6 107 Inf**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	20 June 1908	10 Dec 1908

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.**

Died: **June 10-14** Bureau notified: **JUL 8 1914**

Remarks: **6/7 1914 Reimbursement order dated 8/3/14 payable to Charles Christian**

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL**

6-679

NAME: **Kirkman, Benjamin** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **685433** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: **At 101" U. S. 6 7 9** **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	16 Mch. 1910	7 Apr. 1910
INCREASE	24	June 13-1914	July 16-1914

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Died: **Mch. 21, 1915** Bureau notified: **MAY 25 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act June 27, 1890**

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kirkman Calvin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1079826* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~
 Service: *101st U.S. C. Vol. Inf.* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
 Disability: *101st U.S. C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2 Mch 1908</i>	<i>3 Oct 1908</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>17 July 1912</i>	<i>13 May 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1913</i>	
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>1 Oct 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *916 Dickson St. Nashville Tenn*

Former Roll No. *87* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-661

NAME: *Kirkman Eleanor B G* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *74000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*
 Name of Soldier: *Calvin*
 Service: *101st U.S. C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 19 1886</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Mch 20-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 2, 1922* Bureau notified: *JUL 13 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

NAME: <u>Calvin Kirkman</u>				Act of May 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1079826</u>							
Last paid to: <u>8-4 Aug 1908</u>				Rate: <u>20 35 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		63	1911.	1		36	1915.	1		48	1919.	1		105
	2				2		36		2		48		2		105
	3				3		36		3		48		3		105
	4				4		36		4		52.40		4		105
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1		60	1920.	1		105
	2				2		36		2		60		2		105
	3		14 20 27		3		30		3		60		3		151.50
	4		14 36		4		36		4		60		4		150
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		60	1921.	1		150
	2		14 36		2		38 27		2		60		2		150
	3		14 36		3		4		3		60		3		150
	4		12 36		4		48		4		60		4		150
1910.	1		19 36	1914.	1		48	1918.	1		60	1922.	1		150
	2		7 36		2		48		2		60		2		150
	3		8 36		3		48		3		87		3		150
	4		10 36		4		48		4		105		4		150

NAME: <u>Charles B. G. Kirkman</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>74887</u>							
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>20 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>CIVIL WAR</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		13 36 ✓	1915.	1		36	1919.	1		75
	2				2		14 36		2		36		2		75
	3				3		7 36 ✓		3		36		3		75
	4				4		8 36 ✓		4		36		4		75
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36 ✓	1916.	1		30	1920.	1		75
	2				2		11 36 ✓		2		36		2		75
	3				3		9 36 ✓		3		36		3		100.50
	4				4		9 36		4		36		4		90
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 ✓	1917.	1		36	1921.	1		90
	2		10 36 ✓		2		4 ✓		2		54 62.93		2		90
	3		9 36 ✓		3		4		3		60		3		90
	4		9 36 ✓		4		4 36		4		60 64 67		4		90
1910.	1		9 36 ✓	1914.	1		36	1918.	1		75	1922.	1		90
	2		10 36 ✓		2		4 36		2		75		2		90
	3		6 36 ✓		3		4 36		3		75		3		90
	4		7 36 ✓		4		4 36		4		75		4		90

NAME		Kirkman Elizabeth		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	822 383	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		George W			
Service		Pt I 176 & F 18 Ohio Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died		June 10, 1926			
Reported		JUL 12 1926			
Remarks:					

NAME		Kirkman Elizabeth		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	822 383	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	Act of April 1918 1918
Name of Soldier:		George W.			
Service:		Pt I 176 & F 18 O. Inf.			
ISSUES		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
70		Married 1900.			
Orig 12	Sept 25. 1916	Mch 14. 1917		Inc 30	May 1. 1920
Inc 20	July 4 - 1917	Aug 16 - 1917			
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6 1917				
Transferred from:		Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former B...					
MAR 20 1917					

NAME

ELIZABETH KIRKMAN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

822383

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Elizabeth Kirkman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

822383

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

36

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 4 90		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3		3		3		3 4 75		3 4 30		3	
4		4		4		4 4 75		4 4 30		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1 4 75		1 4 30		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3		3		3		3 4 95.50		3 4 30		3	
4		4		4		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1 4 90		5 4		1929. 1	
2		2		2 4 36		2 4 90		2		2	
3		3		3 4 36		3 4 90		3		3	
4		4		4 4 69.67		4 4 90		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1 4 75		1 4 90		1		1930. 1	
2		2		2 4 75		2 4 90		2		2	
3		3		3 4 75		3 4 90		3		3	
4		4		4 4 75		4 4 75		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1923

NAME Kirkman, Emily A				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 874044		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier John D					
Service Sgt H 129th Ill Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died <i>May 8, 1924</i>					
Reported					
Remarks: JUN 10 1924					

NAME: <i>Kirkman Emily A.</i>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>874.044</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
Name of Soldier: <i>John D.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Sergeant H 129th Illinois Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 25</i>	<i>May 26, 1919</i>	<i>July 28, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>do fee.</i>					
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
AUG 5 1919					

NAME		EMILY A KIRKMAN										
Certificate No.												
Fees		874044										
		Act of May 1, 1920										
GROUP. 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME		Emily A. Kirkman		ACT APRIL 19, 1908		Certificate No.		874.044	
Last paid to:		Rate: 25.30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
3		3		3		3	4 85 50	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4		4	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: *Kirkman, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *318224* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Old War.*

Service: *Pvt. I. 176" + Pvt. 3. 18" Ohio Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Gunsnot wound of thumb + dis. of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Real Increase</i>		<i>30 NOV 9 1910</i>	<i>DEC 14 1910</i>				

Fees: *\$2 fee pd. J. H. Trissler 12/22/10.*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 27 1911* Bureau notified: *APR 25 1911 3-798*

Remarks: *Died Mar 27 1911 Accrued order dated JUN 27 1916 payable to widow Elizabeth Kirkman Cambridge Ohio*

Former Roll No. *1918* Act Feb. 6. 1907 *rr* Home:

6-081

NAME: *Kirkman, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *318224* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pvt. I. 176" + Pvt. 3. 18" Ohio Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Gunsnot wound of thumb + dis. of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 Oct 1905</i>	<i>28 Oct 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Wages to allow under Act of Feb. 6. 1907.*

Former Roll No. *6635* Home:

6-081

NAME: <i>George W. Kirkman</i>												Certificate No. <i>3184 ref.</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec 4 1910</i> Rate: <i>30</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD.

GROUP 3

22 8-3-10

Returned acc'd from file 7-28-16

Annex 7-2-16

NAME: <i>George W. Kirkman</i>												Certificate No. <i>318224</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec 4 1906</i> Rate: <i>1%</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>11 51</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>10 51</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 51</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 51</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>6 51</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>8 51</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 51</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **KIRKMAN, GEORGE W.**

Certificate No. **318224** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt Co F 18 Regt & Co I 176 Regt Ohio V I**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	July 9 1908	Sept 2 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Gen. Law**

Former Roll No. **Civil War.** Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirkman Jane L.* **40,680**

Certificate No. *622,438* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *P. I. 38" O. V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 26 Nov 1906</i>	<i>14 July 1907</i>	<i>Archie</i>		<i>30 July 1911</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.				Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *743* 6-679

NAME: GEORGE W. KIRKMAN										Certificate No. 318224					
Last paid to: SEP 4 1908 at 17					Rate: 20		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		23 50		3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		7 60		2				2				2		
	3		8 60		3				3				3		
	4		7 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		7 60		2				2				2		
	3		7 60		3				3				3		
	4		7 60		4				4				4		

NAME: Jane L. Kirkman										Certificate No. 622438					
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907					Rate: 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	412	1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	30
	3				3	13	39.80		3	4	36		3	4	30
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	30
1908.	1		9 30	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	30
	3		12 42		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	30
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	30
1909.	1		10 42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2		11 42		2		36		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3		11 42		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4		13 42		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1		9 42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2		9 42		2	4	88		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		9 42		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		9 42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: *Kirkman John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *8883* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*
 Service: *Cr. Capt Jesse P. Steele's Co. Utah mil Cav.* Indian Wars
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>mch 4 1917</i>	<i>Dec. 3 1918</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 19 1918* Home: 6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Kirkman John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *610126* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*
 Service of Soldier: *Corpl. C 15th West Va. Vol. Infy.*
 Guardian: *J. B. Lipp* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *June 1906*
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *West Va.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>13 April 1906</i>	<i>31 May 1906</i>	<i>Jesse K.</i>	<i>13 April 1906</i>	<i>2 March 1909</i>
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14534* 6-679

NAME: *Kirkman John D* (3-P. A. 1.) 16934

Certificate No. *345-932* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P B 12 Ind*

Disability: *Chro Diarr, Piles, Rheum, Rt Inguel Hernia, Complete.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>16 Apr 02</i>	<i>31 Oct 02</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 23-13* Bureau notified: *Sept 13-1913*

Remarks: *Check #2127551, \$72, Aug., 4, 1913, sent to Auditor Sept., 13, 1913, for certification of payment to Admr.)*

Former Roll No. *GL 18797* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kirkman John D* 19175 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *686610* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt No 129 Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 24	31	May 1912	12 Feb 1913	Inc 30	Sept 11 1913	FEB 10 1914	
Reis 15	17	Oct 1908	2 Oct 1908	40	JUN 10 1918		

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *4/15/19* Bureau notified: *MAY 23 1919*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated July 28, 1919 payable to widow Emily A Kirkman*

Former Roll No. *18-225117* Home: **AUG 5 1919**

6-681

NAME: <u>John D Kirkman</u>												Certificate No. <u>346-932</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		13 72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		12 72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		12 72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		13 72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		13 72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		2 12 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		13 72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3		72		3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4		12 72		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		12 72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		12 72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		12 72		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John D Kirkman</u>												Certificate No. <u>686610</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 1931</u>				Rate: <u>24 25 24 30 40</u>				Remarks: <u>TO DATE OF DEATH</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		15	1911.	1		7	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		27 2 2		2		7		2		4 90		2		4 120		2				2		
	3		16 36		3		7		3		4 90		3		16		3				3		
	4		10 36		4		7		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1908.	1		19 88	1912.	1		6	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		GROUP 1	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		8 88		2		8		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3		9 88		3		8		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4		17 88		4		8		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1909.	1		7 45	1913.	1		4 - 64 20	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		15		2		4		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3		8		3		4		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4		8		4		4		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7		2		4 90		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3		3		3		4 90		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4		7		4		4 90		4		128		4				4				4		

NAME: **Kirkman John R** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **389097** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.

Service: **Sgt + 1st Lieut K14 2nd Vol Inf**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	20	Feb 1907	26 Apr 1907	Reis 25	22	May 1912	15 Nov 1912
Inc 15	22	Sept 1909	5 Oct 1909	Inc 30	40	SEP 13 1914	OCT 8 1914
						JUN 10 1918	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** **Inc. 72 Sept. 15, 1921⁶ Oct. 19, 1922**
 Transferred to: **Reis. 72 Sept 1, 1921 Dec 6, 1922**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **126 W. 11th St. Chicago**

Former Roll No. **29135 (a8)** Home: **NOV 7 - 1922**

NAME: **Kirkman, Joseph D.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,241,721** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **1st Cl. Pvt. Co.G. 1st U S. V. Engs.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	12	Feb 23, 1921	March 25, 1924			

Died: **June 6, 1925** (21) Reported: **JUL 29 1925**

Remarks: **June 6 1925 Accrued order dated DEC 19 1925**
 payable to widow **Edith Kirkman**
7 Fifth St.,
Great Neck,
Long Island.

NAME: John R Kirkman 12007					Certificate No. 389097														
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)					Rate: 15 15 25 30					Remarks: 72					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2	5/4	293		2	11	N. D. E		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	12	JHT		3	13	AMF		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	7	N. D. B		4	1	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
	1	10	AMF		1	8	S. E. R		1	4	90		1	4	120		1	4	72
1908.	2	2	AMF	1912.	2	8	NT	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	72
	3	11	AMF		3	10	A. M.		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72
	4				4	10	ACT MAY 11, 1912		4	1	90		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.
	1	13	S. E. R		1	4	L. L.		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		Payment Card
1909.	2	9	AMF	1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	13	JHT		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	10/26	120		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	11	N. D. B.		1	4	75		1	1	90		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	7	S. E. R.	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	1	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	1	A. M.		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	75		4		128		4		PAID		4		
															TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: Joseph D Kirkman		Certificate No. 1,241,721		Fees: \$20. Dr. O. E. Howe & Co.		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
RATE—		12	12				
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
		1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							
FEBRUARY							
MARCH	Fee	40					
APRIL	4	428					
MAY	4	12					
JUNE	4						
JULY	4						
AUGUST	4						
SEPTEMBER	4						
OCTOBER	4						
NOVEMBER	4						
DECEMBER	4						
		TO DATE OF DEATH					

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

KIRKMAN, JOSEPH F

1182546

Service

Pt C 1 La Inf

Disability

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES- Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	24	June 14 1920				
				Died <i>Jan 27, 1925</i> <i>Rec</i> Reported MAR 30 1925 Remarks:		

NAME: <i>Kirkman Joseph F</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1182546</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service:		<i>Pt C. 1 La Inf.</i>					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 14, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 18, 1921</i>				
<i>#20. Edgar T. Gaddis. Pd 2/26/21</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-661

NAME

JOSEPH F KIRKMAN

Certificate No.

1182546

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--	24	24	24									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

NAME:

Joseph F Kirkman

Certificate No.

1182.546

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	9 4 72	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	0 4 24	2
3	3	3	3	1 4 24	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 24	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 24	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 24	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 24	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 24	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	4 72	2
3	3	3	3	4 72	3
4	4	4	4	4 72	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	4 72	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	4 72	2
3	3	3	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3
4	4	4	4	10 JUN. 4 1922	4

NAME: *Kirkman, Louisa M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *292.539* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **391** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *R. B. 34 N. J.*

IV ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Aug 21-1890</i>	<i>May 22-1891</i>	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 9, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** FEB 26 1922 Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 14, 1922* Bureau notified: *Jan. 30, 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. */* 6-679

NAME: *Kirkman, Louisa A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *915298* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Joel J.*

Service: *Capt. H. 1/2 U.S. Vet. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG.	30	<i>Nov 23 1921</i>	<i>June 21 1922</i>			

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 3 1922 6-679

NAME: 391				Certificate No. 292,539			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 25 30			
Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	6	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	2	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	6	36		2	4	36
	3	6	36		3	4	36
	4	5	36		4	4	36

NAME: Louise A. Kirkman				Certificate No. 915298			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME Kirkman Lucy		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 955221	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW
Name of Soldier Shadrack			
Service Pt E 61 U S Col Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Sep 30 1916	Dec 5 1924			
	25	Oct 6 1917				
	30	May 1 1920				
Died Dec 24, 1924						
Reported JAN 12 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: Kirkman Lydia A		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 42152	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: General Law.
Name of Soldier: Jeremiah Ayers			
Service: Pr 11 67 O.V.D.		RENEWAL ACT MCH. 3, 1901	

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	24 Dec 1906	12 Oct 1907	Ine 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 462 JAN 17 1917						

NAME

Lucy Kirkman

Certificate No.

955221

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

none

Act of Sep 8 1916

[illegible]

NAME:

NAME: Ludie A Kirkman CIVIL

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

42152

Last paid to :

DEC 4 1964

Rate:

Rate: ~~22~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MCH. 3, 1901

[illegible]

NAME				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Kirkman Lydia A						
Certificate No.		42 152		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Jeremiah Ayers						
Service Ot K 67 Ohio Vol Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Feb 4, 1924						
Reported FEB 27 1924						
Remarks:						
<p>Died 2/4 24 order dated 10-30-24</p> <p>payable to Myron E. Ayres</p>						

NAME: Kirkman Mary Ann				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No.		743 375		ARMY WIDOW. DEAD		
Name of Soldier: Henry L. Kirkman						
Service: Musson 9 and 28 43 8th Inf.						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	8	23 Mch 92				
	12	9 Apr 08	June 1912			
Fees: none						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: Apr 5-19 05		Bureau notified: MAY 7 1915				
Remarks:						
<p>Former Roll No. Soldier was pensioned as Pri E.</p>						

NAME LYDIA A KIRKMAN

Certificate No. 42152

Former Widow

Fees

42152

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—		GROUP 3											
1923		1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													6-5374
JANUARY	4 30												
FEBRUARY	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED to Dick 2/12											
MARCH	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED											
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

3-1081
2-2/13

NAME:

Mary Ann Kirkman

Certificate No.

743375

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1	
2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4		
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4		
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
2			2		4	2			2			2		
3			3		4	3			3			3		
4			4		4	4			4			4		
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
2			2		36	2			2			2		
3			3		36	3			3			3		
4			4		36	4			4			4		

NAME Kirkman, Mary E				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 692430		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier William A.						
Service Corp F 179 Ohio Vol Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Feb. 3, 1925</i>						
Reported FEB 7 1925						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Kirkman, Mary E</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>692430</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:		
Name of Soldier: <i>Kirkman, William A</i>						
Service: <i>Corp F 179 Ohio Vol Inf</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	70	<i>30 Oct 1917</i>	<i>17 May 1920</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>TOWSON, MARYAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>992</i>						

NAME MARY E KIRKMAN

Certificate No.

Fees

692430

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

692430

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 10	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 2 11	2 2 11	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 10 4 30	2
3 3 15	3 3 15	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 11 4 30	3
4 4 11	4 4 11	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 1 12	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 11 4 30	1928. 1
2 2 13	2 2 13	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 2 4 30	2
3 3 13	3 3 13	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90.50	3 3 3 4 30	3
4 4 13	4 4 13	4 4 29 12.00	4 4 90	4 4 1	4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 2	2 2	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2	2
3 3	3 3	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 64.67	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1 1 37.60	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 2 11	2 2 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2	2
3 3 10	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3	3
4 4 12	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4	4 4	4

TO AUG 4, 1922

6-481

NAME: *Kirkman Mary C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *722118* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD*

Name of Soldier: *William A. Kirkman*

Service: *Corpl. I. 87 NY V. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Apr 1911</i>	<i>3 May 1911</i>			
		<i>to 3p</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 28-1916* Bureau notified: *JUL 1 1916*

Remarks: *6/28/16 Reimbursement order dated 9/14/16...*

Died: *Joseph A. Kirkman 9/16*

payable to Former Roll No. *rr*

0-679

NAME: *Kirkman, Mary E* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *827127* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Robert C.*

Service: *Pt H 3 Colorado Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Jan. 24. 1928*

Reported: *FEB 25 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: <u>117 Mary E Kirkman</u>					Certificate No. <u>722118</u>										
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 112</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908.</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	38	1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	38		2				2		
	3				3	4	38		3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		

NAME		MARY E KIRKMAN											
Certificate No.		827127											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

Let. for Nov. 7/28
3-1081/28

NAME: *Kirkman Mary G* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *827127* - ARMY WIDOW. Law: *PRIV 9 1901*
 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

Name of Soldier: *Robert C*

Service: *Priv 1st 3. Colo. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 15-1917</i>	<i>June 27-1917</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Lillian C. Carter \$10.00 7/3 1.17</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7/3</i> 6-879						

NAME: *Kirkman Nicholas* (3-P. A. 1.) *202.080*

Certificate No. *761470* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *P 836 Ovdng*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 mch 07</i>	<i>15 Oct 07</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 June -11</i>	<i>12 June -11</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>Scottown O</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1189-02</i>				Home:			

6-081

NAME: Kirkman, Robert C. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 702964 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: Pt. Co. H. 3rd Colo. V. Meade **DEAD**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	55	1890	20 Jan 1892	13	13	June 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		15	17	July 1913	
				18	"	" 1917	} 2 June 1913
				21	"	" 1922	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 20 1917 Bureau notified: Feb 12 1917 Check No. 3488763 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled
 Remarks: Died 1/20 1917 Accepted order dated 6/27/17
payable to widow Mary C. 7/3

Former Roll No. 1532 Home:

NAME: Kirkman, Samuel (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 198,038 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: P A 77 Ill Inf ACT FEBRUARY 1907
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>12</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>May 1907</u>	<u>21 Jan 1908</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>June 1912</u>	
				<u>24</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>May 1915</u>	
				<u>30</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>May 1920</u>	<u>18 Apr 1913</u>
				<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	<u>over</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Single Ill

Former Roll No. 17795 (92) Home:

NAME: Robert C. Kirkman					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 702.964													
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 1/2 15					Remarks: ACT-JUNE-27, 1890.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	10 70		2	7/31	3850		2				2				2		
	3				3	Inc.	40 13V		3	Inc.	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3				3				3				3	3-878	
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4				4	D 2 1/2	

NAME: Samuel Kirkman					12195					Certificate No. 198038									
Last paid to: Jan 1908 @ 6 (GL)					Rate: 12 1/2 15 50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7	HEO		2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	8	ABW		3	Inc.	63 60		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4			4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	2/11	45 20	1912.	1	8	ABW	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8	AMF		2	8	NDB		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	11	AMF		3	10	ANI		3	4	72		3	Inc.	141		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	13	NT	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	15	AMP		2	4	58 40		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	9	NDB		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	7	GER		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	6	HEO	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	17	ABW		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8	N. D. B		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	7	AMP		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Kirkman, Shadrack

Certificate No. 534244 ARMY INVALID. DEAD General Law.

Service Pvt Co E. 61 U.S. C. Vol Inf.

Disability: Double ing. hernia. rt. complete, left incomplete becoming complete

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<u>Inc</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>3 Feby 1897</u>	<u>8 July 1898</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 19 Feb 1911 Bureau notified: 3-10-11 rel Goodman Bros - 3/2/11

Remarks: ck 229993 - NY - to and

Died Feb 17 1911 Accrued order dated DEC 5 - 1924 Holly Springs

Payable to widow Lucy Kirkman miss.

Former Roll No. 165 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Kirkman Tamer

Certificate No. 164713 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jonathan P

Service Pt I 36 Ind Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Died March 23, 1926

Reported APR 9 1926

Remarks:

NAME <i>Shadrack Kirkman</i>				Civil War				Certificate No. <i>534244</i>							
Last Paid to: <i>Aug 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>14-</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		121	1911.	1	10 42	KNOXVILLE,	1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2			GROUP 2	2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4			9 42	4				4				4			
1909.	1		9 42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2			11 42	2				2				2			
3			6 42	3				3				3			
4			6 42	4				4				4			
1910.	1		7 42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2			9 42	2				2				2			
3			13 42	3				3				3			
4			8 42	4				4				4			

6-581

NAME TAMER KIRKMAN		Certificate No. 164713		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16		GROUP 2									
RATE--	30												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	CANCELED							
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

6-5576

NAME: *Kirkman James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **15306** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *164713* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan P*

Service: *I I 36 Ind*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Nov 86</i>	<i>28 Apr 94</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>16355 TL</i>						

6-079

NAME: *Kirkman, Thomas P* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1134500* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT-FEB-6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp F. 1 Ala. V. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 21 May 1908</i>	<i>30 June 1908</i>			<i>16 8 July 1912</i>	
		<i>ACT MAY 11 1912</i>				<i>20 7 Dec 1915</i>	<i>9 May 1913</i>
						<i>24 " " 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Inc. <i>50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2052 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-081

NAME: <i>James Kirkman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>16713</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1.			1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4 30	1927.	1	
	2		2		6 36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		0 4 30	2			
	3		3		7 36	3		4	86	3		4	75	3		1 4 30	3			
	4		4		7 36	4		4	86	4				4		12 4 30	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2		2		7 36	2				2		4	75	2		2 4 30	2			
	3		3		7 36	3		4	36	3		4	90.50	3		3 4 30	3			
	4		4		7 36	4		13 14 93	4	4		90	4			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2		2		4	2		4	60	2		4	90	2			2			
	3	4 36	3		4	3		4	60	3		4	90	3			3			
	4	6 36	4		4	4		4	60	4		4	90	4			4			
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	6 36	2		4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			2	
	3	6 36	3		4	86		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			3	
	4	7 36	4		4	30		4	4	75		4				4			4	
								GROUP 2 PAID												
								TO AUG. 4, 1922												

NAME: <i>Thomas J. Kirkman</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>N 20.35-50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	9 4 50	1927.	1	
	2		2			2		4	48	2		4	105	2		0 4 50	2			
	3		3			3		4	48	3		4	105	3		1 4 50	3			
	4		4			4		4	48	4		4	105	4		12 4 50	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	1916.	1	Inc. 5 55 60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	1 4 50	1928.	1		
	2		2			2		4	60		2	4	105		2	2 4 50		2		
	3	14 36	3			3		4	60		3	4	151 50		3	3 4 50		3		
	4		4			4		4	60		4	4	150 40		4	Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4 39 48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	Inc. 4 150	1925.	1	Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2	11	2			2		4	60	2		4	150		2			2		
	3	11	3			3		4	60	3		4	150		3			3		
	4	11	4		4 48	4		4	60	4		4	150		4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2		2		4 48	2		4	60	2		4	150	2			2			
	3	11	3		4 48	3		4	87	3		4	150	3			3			
	4		4		4 48	4		4	105	4				4			4			
								GROUP 2 PAID												
								TO AUG. 4, 1922												

NAME: *Kirkman, William* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *125098* ARMY INVALID. Law: *807-51-10-100*

Service: *1st Emd 87 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 1/2 Mar 1891</i>	<i>28 Dec 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *897 AF* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kirkman, William* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *125098* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *1st Emd 82 Pa. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per 15</i>		<i>1 Feb 1912</i>	<i>15 Feb 1912</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Per 21st</i>		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>End 27 Jan 3 1917</i>		<i>May 22 1917</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 6 1917

Former Roll No. *A.J* Home: *Brookville, Pa R.D. 6*

6-681

NAME: <i>William Kirkman</i>				Certificate No. <i>125098</i>			
APR 4 1908				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	6	
	4				4	9	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	
	2				2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4	9			4		
	1	12			1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4	7			4		
	1	7			1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2		
	3	7			3		
	4	6			4		

RIETSDERGH
Act of Feb. 6, 1908
GROUP 1

NAME: <i>William Kirkman</i>				Certificate No. <i>125098</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-12</i>				Rate: <i>52.50 27.28 50</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	10	142 ³⁰
	3				3	6	
	4				4	8	
	1				1	10/28 28.82	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	64 ⁵⁰
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	64 ⁵⁰
	3				3	4	64 ⁵⁰
	4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

NAME: *Arkman William* 19623 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *799546* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. I. 124 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 1</i>	<i>Rate 1</i>	<i>1 Mch 1907</i>	<i>25 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *2*

Remarks: *Glenwood Mo*

Former Roll No. *18-87807* Home:

NAME: *Kirkman William M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1003587* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. Co B 126 3rd U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1905</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>		
<i>24</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>27 Dec 1913</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>27 Dec 1913</i>	<i>9 Apr 1913</i>	
<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1918</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>1918</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *TOPEKA, KANSAS*

Group 2 to Group 3 FEB -6 1918

Former Roll No. *1899* JUN 27 1890 Home: *Dis 9/16/19*

NAME: <i>William Kirkman</i>					Certificate No. <i>799546</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907 at 1/2 20</i>					Remarks: <i>5/1/07-1/2</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1	<i>61</i>	1911.		1	<i>7</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
	2		<i>10x880</i>		2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>16 60</i>		3		<i>7</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 60</i>		4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4		
1908.		1	<i>10 60</i>	1912.		1	<i>9</i>	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
	2		<i>11 60</i>		2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 60</i>		3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>7 60</i>		1		<i>Des Moines.</i>		1				1				1		
1909.		2	<i>8</i>	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>7</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.		2	<i>7</i>	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William M. Kirkman</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>1003587</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 182440 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1920. ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	<i>4 72</i>	1919.		1	<i>22/20 PH 4 150</i>	1923.		1	
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2	<i>X 120 X 4 50</i>		2			
	3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3	<i>X X X X 4</i>		3			
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4	<i>5 360 12 4</i>		4			
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>4 72</i>	1916.		1	<i>4 72</i>	1920.		1	<i>4 120 1 4 50</i>	1924.		1	
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2	<i>4 120 2 4 50</i>		2			
	3				3		<i>23</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3	<i>4 181 3 4 50</i>		3			
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4	<i>4 150 4 4 50</i>		4			
1909.		1		1913.		1	<i>4 72</i>	1917.		1	<i>4 72</i>	1921.		1	<i>4 150 1 4 50</i>	1925.		1	
	2				2		<i>64 19</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2	<i>4 150 2 4 150</i>		2			
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3	<i>4 150 3 4 150</i>		3			
	4				4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4	<i>4 150 4 4 150</i>		4			
	1				1		<i>Inc. 5 61.40</i>		1		<i>4 72</i>		1	<i>4 150 1 4 150</i>		1			
1910.		2		1914.		2	<i>4 72</i>	1918.		2	<i>7/10 72 PH</i>	1922.		2	<i>4 150 2 4 150</i>	1926.		2	
	3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>19 11680</i>		3	<i>4 150 3 4 150</i>		3			
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>21/20 PH</i>		4	<i>4 150 4 4 150</i>		4			

NAME: **Kirkman William A.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1072661** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **Corp F 179 Ohio Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	13 mch 1908	1 apr 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **Oct 20-1909** Bureau notified: **Nov 8 1909** Com card of Nov 6-1909 as to death.

Remarks: **Accd dated Nov 19, 1909**
Widow Mary E

Former Roll No. **29919(a8)** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Kirkman William H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **994767** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1890**

Service: **Corp. I. 87 N.Y. V.I.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	16 Dec '02	18 May 03				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **Mch 10/11** Bureau notified: **Apr 26 1911**

Remarks: **Bureau Card 4/25/11**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kirkman William H.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1202777* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 6, 1920*

Service: *Q. M. Sgt. 8 Reg Calif Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 16 1921</i>	<i>May 3 1922</i>				

From *\$20 M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. 5/24-22*

Transferred from *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11331 10022* Home:

6-081

NAME: *Kirkman, William H* (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. *1202777* ARMY ~~Navy~~ INVALID Law:

Service: *Q. M. Sgt 8 Reg Calif Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>12</i>	<i>March 16 1921</i>				<i>DEC 20 1923</i>

Remarks: *Nov 10, 1923* Reported *DEC 20 1923*

Disability: *Nov 10 1923* Accrued order dated *JUL 31 1924*

Minnie A. Kirkman
4137 Sixth Ave.,
Brooklyn, N.Y.

NAME: <i>William H. Kirkman</i>				Certificate No. <i>1202777</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

7/24/3920

GROUP 3

TO JUNE 4

0-681

NAME **WILLIAM H KIRKMAN**

Certificate No. **1202777**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY	4												
AUGUST	4												
SEPTEMBER	4												
OCTOBER	4												
NOVEMBER	4												
DECEMBER	4												

4/2 CHECK CANCELED

12-280 TO DATE OF DEATH

4/2 CHECK RECEIVED

NAME Kirkman, William H.

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1231758

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1924

Service

Pvt., Co.D, 2nd Missouri Inft.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	15	Aug. 12, 1922	Sept. 24, 1923			
Inc	24	Nov 5 1924	Jan 24 1925			
Ine	40	June 4, 1926				

Remarks: *May 28, 1926*

Accrued order dated *SEP 25 1926*

208 South 12" St., Independence, Kansas

NAME

(S-P-A-11)

Kirkman, William M.

CERTIFICATE No. *1003587*

INVALID

AUTOMATIC

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3 FEB -6 1918

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
24	FEB	4-	918

NAME Kirkman, William M.

(2-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Certificate No. 1003,587

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt 100 126 Ill V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug 1 1926			
Inc	72	Feb 25, 1927	Mar 28, 1927		
				Died	Reported FEB 20 1928
				Remarks:	

NAME

Kirkmeyer Philip

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

922159

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 27 90.

Service:

Priv H 3 Batt. 16 U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv H 3		27 Dec 98	1 May 99				
Fees:							
Transferred from: BUFFALO				Transferred to:			
Died: 15 Apr 1907				Bureau notified: 20 Apr. 07			
Remarks: 4.80 paid by Treasury Settlement				Reported by Mary Hailey. Capt. 10th Java. Reg. 2. a.			
No. 59527 dated June 15-07							
Auditors Letter June 15-07							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME WILLIAM M KIRKMAN

Certificate No.

1003587

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	CHECK					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	CHECK					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65		CANCELED					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72							

NAME:

Kirkmeyer Philip

Certificate No.

922159

Last paid to:

Rate:

17

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 7 36	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2 16 36		2	BUFFALO	2		2		2		2	
3 GROUP 1		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Kirkner, Hannah M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

295

Certificate No.

561.599

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Arnold M.

Service:

P. G. 1 Pa. L. A.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	May 13-1903	Oct 22-1903			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov 30, 1912, P.M.

Bureau notified:

MAR 31 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

244

6-879

PAYEE

Kirkner, Harry M.

FILE No.

SC 1215442

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
C. Johnson	7-19-43	

NAME: 295 <i>Hannah M. Kirkner</i>				Certificate No. <i>361.599</i>															
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	CANCELED.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		

PAYEE *Elizabeth Mitchell* FILE No. *XC2666324*

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Morris</i>	<i>4/22/41</i>	
<i>Morris</i>	<i>DEC 31 1941</i>	

NAME: <i>Kirkpatrick, Addie</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>868.138</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier: <i>Leonidas A.</i>			
Service: <i>Priv A 28th Iowa Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>October 7, 1918</i>	<i>May 10, 1919</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>no fee.</i>			
Transferred from: GROUP 1		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. MAY 23 1919 6-679			

NAME: <i>Kirkpatrick Addie</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>905698</i>		ACT OF JULY 18, 1918.	
ARMY WIDOW.		ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry</i>			
Service: <i>P 1st Class 60 H 3rd US Vol Engrs</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Feb 1, 1921</i>	<i>Oct 25 1921</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>	<i>Nov 1 1921</i>
Fees: <i>no fee</i>			
Transferred from: GROUP 1.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. NOV 1 1921 6-679			

NAME: Addie Kirkpatrick				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. 868,138												
Last paid to:				Rate: 2.30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		10 4 30		2							
	3				3				3		11 4		3							
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		11 4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2							
	3				3				3		3 85.50		3							
	4				4				4		4 90		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2		4 90		2							
	3				3				3		4 90		3							
	4				4				4		4 90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2		4 90		2							
	3				3				3		4 90		3							
	4				4				4		4 90		4							
								GROUP 1 PAID												
								TO JULY 4, 1922												

6-681

NAME: Addie Kirkpatrick				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. 905698												
Last paid to:				Rate: 2.20				Remarks: Act of July 18, 1918.												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 24	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		10 4 20 ⁸⁰		2							
	3				3				3		11 4 20		3							
	4				4				4		12 4		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 20	1924.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4		2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		11/5 105 ¹³	1926.	1			
	2				2				2		4 36		2							
	3				3				3		4 36		3							
	4				4				4		4 36		4							
								GROUP 1 PAID												
								TO JULY 4, 1922												

6-681

NAME:

Kirkpatrick, Alexander

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

4909

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.
CIVIL WAR.

Service:

Ward Room Cook USS Louisville

Disability:

Severe deafness of both ears

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 22		27 Aug 88	11 Oct 88	Reis 27		22 June 1912	29 Apr 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 5, 1914

Bureau notified:

JAN 26 1915

Remarks:

Husband's name

Former Roll No.

737

Home:

6-577

NAME:

Alexander Kirkpatrick

192

Certificate No.

4909

Last paid to:

Rate:

22 27

Remarks:

737

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F		1915.	1	10 A. M. F		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	12 HEO			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 N D B		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11 M. A.			2				2				2		
	3				3	17 LBL			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	513 47-			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 81			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 81		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 81			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 81			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 81			4				4				4		

NAME:

Kirkpatrick, Alexander

(3-P. A. 1.)

191.470

Certificate No.

516 634

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

R-L-5-O.V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Re 15	16	Feb 07	9 Apr 07				
Inc 20	25	Jan 11	4 Feb 11				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
COLUMBUS							

Died:

23

Bureau notified:

NOV 17 1911

Remarks:

Cincinnati O-929 Harriet St
S.S. Home, O. 4/7

Former Roll No.

53-02

Home:

6-481

NAME:

Kirkpatrick Alexander

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1082.331

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

1st Regt. B-2 N.Y. V.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Re 12	12	MAR 5 1907	OCT 5 1907				
Inc 10	10	MAR 5 1907	Oct 26 1909				
Re 25	25	June 1, 1912					
Fees:							
"	30	Dec. 9, 1913	APR 2 1913				

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Died:

Mar 20/13

Bureau notified:

MAY 9 - 1913

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Revs of attached to death Card
Death reported by P. M. at Tomlinson

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-481

NAME: <u>Alexander Kirkpatrick</u> DECEASED					Certificate No. <u>516634</u>										
Last paid to: <u>12-4-24</u>				Rate: <u>15-20</u>				Remarks: <u>191.470</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/30	1.80	1911.	1	11	51 ²⁰	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	11	45		2	10	60		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	7 1/2	33 ²⁵		3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4		

*Dead 20 July 11 Paid Margaret H. Kirkpatrick
Widow, Add 10 West Wick 319 Howard St.*

NAME: <u>Alexander Kirkpatrick</u>					Certificate No. <u>1082331</u>										
Last paid to: <u>12-15-25</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3		
	4	7	5587		4	7	45		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	11	36		2	6	45		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	7	45		3				3		
	4	7	06		4	8	45		4				4		
1909.	1	11	38 ²⁰	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4		

*Check No. 59247 for 81⁰⁰ Apr 16/31 Canceled.
Check No. 204310 for 75⁰⁰ May 4/32 Canceled.*

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, Alexander F.*

Certificate No. *627738* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Lt. F. 31st Ohio V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>153 Sept 1907</i>	<i>8 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *30 Sept, 1911* Bureau notified: *NOV 1 1911*

Remarks: *Accrued on his date 1/17/11*

Former Roll No. *56 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirkpatrick Alfred*

Certificate No. *960,137* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT. 1,255

Service: *A-B-11-USD*

Disability: *Throat & Lung*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>15 Oct 02</i>	<i>9 Mch 03</i>				
<i>Sup</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>15 Oct 02</i>	<i>12 May 09</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Mch 3-1921</i>	<i>APR 12 1921</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 27 1921* Home:

6-681

NAME		Kirkpatrick, Almira J.		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		669483		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Stephen B		SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR - WIDOW Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt 30 191 Ohio V Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920			
	50	MARCH 4, 1927	MAY 6 1927		
Died		Oct. 9, 1928			
Reported		NOV 1 1928			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Kirkpatrick, Almira		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		669483		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier:		Kirkpatrick, Stephen B		19 Apr. 1908	
Service:		Pt 30 191 Ohio V Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	ENDING
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
INC 30		May 1, 1920			
Fees:					
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.		883			

Fees

1934

DECEMBER

card to Rev. 107
D. 2-1081 / 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30	1927.	1	
	2			2	11		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	0 4 30		2	
	3			3	11		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	1 4 30		3	
	4			4	11		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	3 1 4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2	13		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30		2	
	3			3	13		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30		3	
	4			4	13		4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 48.13		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1	11	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	11		2	36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2	
	3	10		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	11		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4			4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, Amanda*

Certificate No. *5095173* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1903*

Name of Soldier: *Kirkpatrick, William H.*

Service: *Sgt. 4th 5" Ohio V. Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	25 Feb 1911			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *10 Jan. 1913* Bureau notified: *FEB 19 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, Amanda*

Certificate No. *753900.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas H. Kirkpatrick.*

Service: *Sergt. E. 94. Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Nov. 18, 1912.</i>	<i>FEB 26 1913</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 22, 1913* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Amanda Kirkpatrick</i>					Certificate No. <i>509573</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>15</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>21</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>13</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>13</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>13</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>DIED 10 Jan. 1913</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>AMANDA KIRKPATRICK</i>					<i>Act of Apr. 19. 1908.</i>					Certificate No. <i>753900</i>													
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 25</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 1/2 42 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4						

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirkpatrick Amanda*

Certificate No. *8670* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Dr. B. Battle 18 Kansas Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 4. 1917</i>	<i>Sept 4. 1918</i>			
<i>\$15 P. J. Lockwood & Co. pd 10/5/18</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 30 1918</i>						

6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirkpatrick Amanda* *3675-5-*

Certificate No. *601062* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Nelson*

Service: *P & 9 Ind Cav*

71

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>1 Dec 05</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar 19-1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 31 1917</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>35947 Act</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Amanda J. Kirkpatrick</i>										Certificate No. <i>8.670</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>112</i>		Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARE</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	9	4 36	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	10	4 12		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	11	4		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	12	4		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4		1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2	4 12		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3	4 12		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	4 12		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	5	4		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	6	4		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4			

6-551

NAME: <i>Amanda J. Kirkpatrick</i>										Certificate No. <i>601062</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2		6 36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3		7 36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4		13 36		4	4	36		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2		17 36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3		7 36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4		13 36		4	4	36		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2		4		2				2				2			
	3				3		4		3				3				3			
	4				4		4		4				4				4			
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2		6 36		2		4 36		2				2				2			
	3		6 36		3		4 36		3				3				3			
	4		7 36		4		4		4				4				4			

5/30

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Barnett ^{now} Kirkpatrick Amanda M.* 8282

Certificate No. *79505* ARMY WIDOW. Law: RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901

Name of Soldier: *James A Barnett* GENERAL LAW

Service: *P 268 Ky Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Aug 03</i>	<i>2 Mch 04</i>	RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901		

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 19 1910* Bureau notified: *April 26 1910*

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO Ida M. E. C. W. ORDER COM'S 6/25/10*

Former Roll No. *G. L. 8051* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Kirkpatrick Amanda M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *877688* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *ORAL 2. Matthew Burns Inc.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Oral</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 1 1919</i>	<i>Oct 6 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 15 1920 6-679

NAME: <i>Amanda M. Barnett now Kirkpatrick</i>				Certificate No. <i>79505</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>12 36</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>17 30 40</i>	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	GROUP 2	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Amanda M. Kirkpatrick</i>				Certificate No. <i>877688</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>			
Remarks: <i>NOT PAID, 1922</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

2 91 4 60
2 10 4 30
1 11 4
23 7 5 4
12 4 30
1 1 4 30
2 4 75
3 4 85.50
4 4 90
1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME		1 30		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		Kirkpatrick, Amelia		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
314115		ARMY WIDOW		Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		John			
Service		Sgt G 62 N.Y. V Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	50	AUG 4 1926			
Died		Nov. 29. 1928			
Reported		DEC 15 1928			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Kirkpatrick Amelia		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		314115		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Civil War.			
Name of Soldier:		John			
Service:		Sgt G 62 N.Y. V Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 July 1916	27 Nov 1916		
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 20 1916		
INC	25	OCTOBER 5, 1917			
For: Inc 30 May 1. 1920					
Transferred from:		NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

AMELIA KIRKPATRICK.

Certificate No.

314715

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1918

GROUP - 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-5574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

FEB 4 1909
 Last paid to:

Rate :

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. _____

3145

Remarks:

~~CIVIL WAR~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
	1				1	6	36 ✓		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	36 ✓	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3				3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	5	36 ✓		4	6	50 ⁹³		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	60		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	7	36 ✓	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	60 ⁶⁴		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	5	36 ✓		1	4			1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	5	36 ✓	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME Kirkpatrick, Amy E.				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 327455		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Almon Peck					
Service Pt B 125 O Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 17, 1920 May 1, 1920			
Died <i>March 2, 1924</i>					
Reported MAR 7 1924					
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Kirkpatrick Amy E.</i>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>327455</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Almon Peck</i>					
Service: <i>Pt. Co. B. 125 O. Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Pen 30</i>		<i>May 17, 1920</i>	<i>Sept 25, 1920</i>		
Fees: <i>No fee</i>					
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:	
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>10 1020</i>					

NAME

AMY E KIRKPATRICK

Certificate No.

Fees

327455

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30											6-2574
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Amy E. Kirkpatrick

Certificate No. 327455

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: **DEAD** *Kirkpatrick, Andrew* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *78984* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907**

Service: *Pri A 42 Ind Vol Inf 110 Co 2 Bat VRC.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb 1909</i>	<i>13 April 1909</i>				
<i>14</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>July 1909</i>	<i>11 Oct 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 14, 1909.* Bureau notified: *5.10.81. Pres. Conf and notice of death from*
mtn Br. N. H. D. V. S. to Com. 1/28/09.

Former Roll No. *27 1890* Home: **ADMITTED MENT. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 9/21/07.** 6-681

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, Andrew* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *78984* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pri Co A. 42 Ind. & 110 Co 2 Battr. VRC.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1906</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1906</i>			<i>Ended by re-issue under</i> <i>Act of February 6, 1907.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ADMITTED MENT. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 9/21/07**

Former Roll No. *139* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Andrew Kirkpatrick</i> DEAD												Certificate No. <i>78984</i>								
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Feby '09</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1		28	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	<i>11 43</i>			2	<i>KNOXVILLE</i>	2			2			2		2			2		
	3	<i>10/27 35.50</i>			3	<i>Paid widow Nannice.</i>	3			3			3		3			3		
	4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4	<i>4119 Morgan Ave.</i>	4			4			4		4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Andrew Kirkpatrick</i>												Certificate No. <i>78984</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		12	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>KNOXVILLE</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: Kirk Patrick Andrew (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1021455 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 1 Lieut D 138 92d Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	7 mch 1907	7 Jan 1908				
Inc	15	10 Jan 1908	11 Mar 1908				
			17 Dec 1910				

Reimbursement

Pay William Ellison #3659
750 North Ave Chicago Ill

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Ellie Schneider #941
1466 Clybourn Ave Chicago Ill

Bureau notified: Chicago Ill

Remarks: 27884 (a8)

Former Roll No. 27884 (a8) Home:

6-681

NAME: Kirk Patrick, Andrew (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1164632 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: P I + 9 23 U.S. Inf. Special Act

Disability: SPECIAL ACT

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	4 mch 1911	25 mch 1911				
Res	30	July 26, 1920	Dec 16, 1920				

710, F W Hershfield
WASHINGTON

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILL.
Topeka Oct 3, 1912.

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ck. #6030753-A dated 11-4-22 canceled
Ck. #6545816-A dated 12-4-22 canceled

Former Roll No. W. H. 4/1/23

6-681

NAME: Andrew Kirkpatrick				11508				Certificate No. 1021455							
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 10 (28) 12 15				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/11	1980	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	4/9	44 40		2				2				2		
	3	8	NOP		3				3				3		
	4	6	ABW		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	NOP	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6	ABW		2				2				2		
	3	7	ABW		3				3				3		
	4	4	BFR		4				4				4		
1910.	1	2/29/1910	36.57	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12/29/1910	9.41		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Andrew Kirkpatrick				War with Spain				Certificate No. 1164632							
Last paid to: 4 Aug 1912 @ 20 Rate: 30				Remarks: Special Act of June 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Kirkpatrick, Andrew**

Certificate No. **1164,632** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **June 5,1920**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. OCT 24 1923**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **KIRKPATRICK, ANDREW**

Certificate No. **1,164,632** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME:										Certificate No.													
Last paid to: Oct 4, 1923					Rate: 30					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:										Certificate No.													
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, Andrew*

Certificate No. *1164 632* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain. Special Act.*

Service: *Prof. Fr and I, 23rd U.S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	20	MAR 4 1911	MAR 25 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *TOPEKA, KANS. DEC 19 1911*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Dis 3-4-11*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, Andrew*

Certificate No. *1164 632* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Pr Fr & 23 U.S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 4 Mch 1911</i>	<i>25 Mch 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D.C. 19 Dec 1911* Transferred to: *Chicago OCT 7- 1912*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Former Roll No. *Trans.* Home: *Dis 7-4-12*

6-681

NAME: <i>Andrew Kirkpatrick</i>										Certificate No. <i>1164 632</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Andrew Kirkpatrick</i>										Certificate No. <i>1164 638</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Imperial City Chicago **OCT 7 - 1912**

NAME: *Kirkpatrick Andrew J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *97097* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pt 3125 724 Vol Inf 4/31 1890*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Oct 1907</i>	<i>12 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 26/08* Bureau notified: *11/27/08*

Remarks: *Bureau card 11/25/08*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, Andrew M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *742426* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *2" Lt. Ill. 98" Ill. 98"* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 May 1909</i>	<i>1 May 1909</i>				
		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 11 1916* Bureau notified: *7/16/16* Check No. *871138* Dated *7/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks: *1/11/16 Mendwell* *4/15/16* *1/22* *Lacharpe*

Former Roll No. *95. JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, Anibel D.*

Certificate No. *211011* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt Co. 24" Ky V. I.*

Disability: *Chr. diarr + res dis of liver + spleen + rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Feb 1905</i>	<i>1 Apr 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 25, 1908* Bureau notified: *Jan 18, 1909*

Remarks: *Accrued certificate issued 13 Mch 1909 payable to widow Margaret Kirkpatrick date of pensioners' death 25 Dec 1908.*

Former Roll No. *5875* *Gen Law* Home: C-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirkpatrick Ann* 4714

Certificate No. *3697169* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Arthur J*

Service: *Pri 263 21st Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>6 Apr 1893</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *7/20/15* Bureau notified: *Oct 4 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8807250 Dated Cance.*

Former Roll No. *5-304* *Heaton* *Mein* C-679

NAME: <i>Amibel D Kirkpatrick</i>				Certificate No. <i>211011</i>											
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Dead</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

7x36
3/30/2028
GROUP 2
Pt. to depth to Wadon R 3/30

NAME: <i>Ann Kirkpatrick</i>				Certificate No. <i>369769</i>											
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908				Rate: 8 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20		1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	38		2		
	3				3	19			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	23			4	4	38		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3		
	4				4	24	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4				4		

13 34
13 36
12-1 36
20
3-10
17
13
11
14

GROUP 1

NAME ANNA B KIRKPATRICK												
Certificate No.												
Fees 896331												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Anna B. Kirkpatrick										Act of May 1, 1920										Widow										Certificate No. 896,331									
Last paid to:										Rate: 30										Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		91 4 60	1923.	1			1927.	1																		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2				2																		
	3				3				3				3		11 4		3				3																		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4				4																		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1			1928.	1																		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2				2																		
	3				3				3				3				3				3																		
	4				4				4				4				4				4																		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	1/16 161.		1925.	1			1929.	1																		
	2				2				2				2	4 90		2				2																			
	3				3				3				3	4 90		3				3																			
	4				4				4				4	4 90		4				4																			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1			1930.	1																		
	2				2				2				2	4 90		2					2																		
	3				3				3				3	4 90		3					3																		
	4				4				4				4			4					4																		
										GROUP 1 PAID																													
										NO JULY 4, 1922																													

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirkpatrick Anna M.*

Certificate No. *502 1469* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Kirkpatrick*

Service: *Private Co. 2nd Va. Inf. 1st Lt. 13th Va. Inf. 1st Lt.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>24 April 1912</i>	<i>9 September 1912</i>			
Increase	12	<i>Act April 19, 1928.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mch. 7, 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 15 1911 3 - 1081 etc.</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8332</i>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirkpatrick Anna C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *853 1501* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *James C.*

Service: *Serg. 2d. 52nd Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Jan 21-1918</i>	<i>Sept 20-1918</i>			
<i>Lt 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

9/27 6-675

NAME: <i>Anna M. Kirkpatrick</i>				Certificate No. <i>562.469</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7 36	
	2	6			2	DEAD.	
	3	7			3	GROUP 3	
	4	9			4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1		
	2	6.30			2		
	3	10.36			3		
	4	9			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		
	2	14			2		
	3	10			3		
	4	9			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		
	2	7			2		
	3	7			3		
	4	8			4		

NAME: <i>Anna O. Kirkpatrick</i>				Certificate No. <i>853150</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25-30</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Kirkpatrick Anna E** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **1567431** ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier **Rufus B Kirkpatrick known as Ben R Kirkpatrick (pensioned as Rufus B Kirkpatrick)**

Service **Pt K 37 Ky Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan 17 1927 ^s	Apr 28 1927			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		Dec. 1, 1929				
Reported			Dec 20 1929			
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME *Kirkpatrick, Anna P.* **45340**

Certificate No. *14,207* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Mexican War

Name of Soldier: *Robert P. Kirkpatrick*

Service: *Musien A. 4" Ky. Inf. Col.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>73</i>		<i>29 Mar. 1905</i>	<i>2 Dec. 1905</i>	<i>Lac 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
RE-ISSUE		OF CERTIFICATE LOST. Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:	<i>Jan. 4 - 1921</i>	Bureau notified: <i>MAR 1 1921</i>				
Remarks:	<i>San Miguel, Cal.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>145/9 - 341</i>						

6-679

NAME

Anna E Kirkpatrick

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

1567431

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees

\$10 Otis M Mather *Pd 5/1/27*

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					30							
JANUARY						4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY						4 30	4 40					
MARCH						4 30	4 40					
APRIL					⁹ fee 7 97	4 30	4 40					
MAY					4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE					4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY					4 30	1 30	4 40					
AUGUST					4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER					4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER					4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				

D. 3-1081-12/12

NAME:

Anna R. Kirkpatrick

WIDOW

Certificate No.

14,207

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~75~~ 25 30

Remarks

Mexican War

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 22 36	2 22 36	2 4 38	2 4 75	2	2
3 14 36	3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4 6 36	4 6 36	4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1 13 36	1 13 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
2 17 36	2 17 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 5 36	3 28 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 9 36	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
2 14 36	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 14 36	3	3 4 60	GROUP 2	3	3
4 16 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.62	4	4	4
1 21 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1	1
2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 15 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, Annie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *357763* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Kirkpatrick, Joseph*

Service: *Pt E 97" Sec 4/8*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/9 Apr 1908</i>	<i>6 Aug 1903</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	MAY 1, 1920				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5731* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, Arabella C*

Certificate No. *778200* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John E.* *30*

Service: *Pt B 172 0 Inf* 6-6874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		<i>Feb. 18, 1928</i>				
Reported		<i>MAR 21 1928</i>				
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Annie Kirkpatrick</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>557763</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	30
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	12	4	30
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4	10			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4			
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																				

NAME: <i>ARABELLA C KIRKPATRICK</i>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. <i>778200</i>													
Fees													
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: *Kirkpatrick Arabella C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *778200* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John E.*

Service: *Reg B. 172" O. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 4-1914</i>	<i>July 15-1914</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>10 fee to Chambers Board reply O. I.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Kirkpatrick Archibald* 18516 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *645-786* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1904.*

Service: *Corp. 6 20" Iowa Inf. changed Rank this is*

Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Nov 1911</i>	<i>30 Nov 1911</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>May 16 1913</i>	<i>Acrued order dated</i>	<i>Mar. 11, 1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>Margaret Kirkpatrick</i>	<i>R. R. 45 - Enid, Oklahoma</i>	
Fees:							
Dropped. Pensioned under							
Act of May 11, 1912							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 16, 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>6-4-13</i>					
Remarks: <i>Reply Comr 6-5-13</i>				<i>Enid Okla R 6</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>18109, d. 8</i>				Home: <i>MAR 18 1916</i>			

NAME: *Arabella C. Kirkpatrick* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. *778.200*

Last paid to: Rate: *25-30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 5 4	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME: *Archibald Kirkpatrick* Certificate No. *645786*

Last paid to: *JUL 1907/2* Rate: *20-30* Remarks: *DEC 9 1907 11280*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 11	2 11	2	2	2	2
3 11	3 11	3	3	3	3
4 7	4 7	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 11 60	1912. 1 9	MAR 31 43 - TO DATE OF DEATH			
2 11 60	2 8	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 11 60	3 8	3	3	3	3
4 11 60	4 7	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11	1913. 1 4	Des Moines			
2 8	2 4	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 8	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 14	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7	2	2	2	2	2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4 7	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, Barbara A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *525861* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *David B. Kirkpatrick*

Service: *Pvt. K 155 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1720 July 1901</i>	<i>14 Jan 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *MAR 3-1911*

Remarks: *Dead Notice from BM at Dubois 9/11*

Former Roll No. *17815* 6-879

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, Ben H.* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1119700* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *G. M. Sgt / N. C. v. Inf*

Disability: *Dis of lungs & mal poisoning*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>3021 Dec 1905</i>	<i>7 Mch 1906</i>				
<i>Accl</i>		<i>6 Nov 1908</i>	<i>13 Sept 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died: *No date*

Bureau notified: *3-10814 let JH Kirkpatrick - 12/7/08*

Remarks: *ck 761488 to Acad 12/7/08*

Former Roll No. *60* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Barbara A Kirkpatrick</i>				Certificate No. <i>525861</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>14 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2		
	3	<i>17</i>			3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4		
PITTSBURGH							

NAME: <i>Ben H. Kirkpatrick</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>1119700</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1						
	2	<i>6 00</i>			2						
	3	<i>19 90</i>			3						
	4	<i>9 70</i>			4						
KNOXVILLE											
1909.	1			1913.	1						
	2				2						
	3	<i>10 1/2 3.</i>			3						
	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
GROUP 2											

Dead widow Eshef. Route #1. Clyde, N.C.

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1011060* ARMY INVALID. Law: *192040*
~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~
 Service: *Co. F. 7th Regt. Inf. 1st Div. Ky Bar* ACT MAY 11 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	29	Nov 07	Inc.	30	6 Apr 13	1 July 13
Inc.	15	8	Apr 08		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	20	May 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 6 1921 - Third Stone</i> Bureau notified: <i>JAN 13 1921</i>							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>120-02</i>				Home: 6-681			

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, Benjamin J.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *524039* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Co. E. 20th Iowa Vol Inft.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	29	Mar 1907				
"	15	3	Sept 1912				
	22 1/2	27	Dec 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 29-1918</i> Bureau notified: <i>FEB 19 1918</i> Check No. <i>6020307</i> Dated <i>FEB 4 1918</i> Canceled							
Remarks: <i>Silvan Springs, Ark.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>72</i> <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</i>				Home: 6-681			
<i>175</i>							

NAME <i>Benjamin Kirkpatrick</i>					1st of May 11, 1910					Certificate No. <i>1611000</i>				
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907					Rate: 25 38 40 50					Remarks: <i>102 000</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4									
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4									
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4									
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4									

NAME					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No.				
Benjamin J. Kirkpatrick					524039									
Last paid to: 10-11-1907 112 22 1/2					Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1 57	1911.	1 1 36	1915.	1 4 6750	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1			
	2		2 13 36		2 4 6750		2		2		2			
	3		3 10 36		3 4 6750		3		3		3			
	4 1/2 14 23		4 11 36		4 4 6750		4		4		4			
1908.	1 13 36	1912.	1 8 36	1916.	1 4 6750	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1			
	2 13		2 10 36		2 4 6750		2		2		2			
	3 13 36		3 19 36		3 4 6750		3		3		3			
	4 13 36		4 8 36		4 4 6750		4		4		4			
1909.	1 15 36	1913.	1 4	1917.	1 4 6750	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1			
	2 11 36		2 4 6750		2 4 6750		2		2		2			
	3 9 18 36 29		3 4		3 4 6750		3		3		3			
	4 12 36		4 4 6750		4 4 6750		4		4		4			
1910.	1 15 36	1914.	1 4 6750	1918.	1 4 6750	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1			
	2 14 36		2 4 6750		2 GROUP 2		2		2		2			
	3 15 36		3 4 6750		3		3		3		3			
	4 16 36		4 4 6750		4		4		4		4			

6-551

NAME: <i>Kirkpatrick Caroline</i>		DEAD-REPORTED FEB 28 1911		(3-P. A. 2.) <i>72184</i>	
Certificate No. <i>7741</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: INDIAN WARS, ACT JULY 27, 1892.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Jamies G. Kirkpatrick</i>					
Service: <i>Pvt Capt James Craig Co Ills. Mtd Vols</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 Aug 1897</i>	<i>23 Nov 1909</i>		
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>			
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>Ind 15 1911</i>			
Remarks:					
DEAD-REPORTED FEB 28 1911					
Former Roll No.					

NAME: <i>Kirkpatrick Caroline</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) <i>39.645</i>	
Certificate No. <i>617554</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Thomas W.</i>		Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890	
Service: <i>Sgt B. 172 " O. N. G. I.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>14 July 1906</i>	<i>6 Nov 1906</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.			
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>4/10/11</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 15 1911</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>730</i>			

NAME: <i>Caroline Kirkpatrick</i>				DEAD-REPORTED FEB 23 1911				Certificate No. <i>7741</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	24	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

MILWAUKEE

2/12/233²⁰

NAME: <i>Caroline Kirkpatrick</i>				39.645				Certificate No. <i>617.554</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DECEASED

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)

Kirkpatrick, Caroline M

Certificate No. 728880 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Samuel C.

Service Sgt B 11 Wisc Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 7, 1926

Reported MAY 8 1926

Remarks:

NAME: *Kirkpatrick Caroline M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 728880 ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel C Kirkpatrick*

Service: *Sgt. E 11 Wisc Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig 12		4 Aug 1911	1 Sept 1911
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fees: *Inc 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 15 1917

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Caroline M Kirkpatrick</i>										Certificate No. <i>728880</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		20-25-30		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4			
	2				2		4		38	1919.	1	4	75
	3				3		4		36		2	4	75
	4				4		4		88		3	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1				
	2				2		4		36	1920.	1		
	3				3		4		36		2	4	75
	4				4		4		36		3	4	85.50
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1				
	2				2		4		60	1921.	1	4	90
	3				3		4		60		2	4	90
	4				4		4		60		3	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4	74.67	
	2				2		4		75	1922.	1	4	90
	3				3		4		75		2	4	90
	4				4		4		38		3	4	90

NAME CARRIE KIRKPATRICK

Certificate No.

740457

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

See 4/6

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

740457

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 30

Remarks:

ACT APR 19 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	9 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	9 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1		1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	11 4 30	1	
2		2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	13	3	4 36	3	4 80.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	13	4	17 14.93	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1	4	1	4 60	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 86	4	4 60 67	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Kirkpatrick, Catharine E**

Certificate No. **866710** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Murray**

Service **Pt C 5 Pa HA**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Sept 15, 1923						
Reported OCT 12 1923						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Kirkpatrick, Catharine E.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **866710** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law **ACT OF APRIL 10, 1900**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier: **Murray.**

Service: **Priv C 5th Pennsylvania Heavy Art**

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		November 29, 1918	April 15, 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: No fee.						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

APR 25 1919 6-679

NAME

CATHARINE E KIRKPATRICK

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

866710

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH	4												
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Catharine E Kirkpatrick

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.

Certificate No.

866.710

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID

4 JULY 1922

NAME				(3-P. A. 2)		
Kirkpatrick, Catharine E						
Certificate No.		866710		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier						
Murray						
Service						
Pt C 5 Pa HA						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Sept 15, 1923						
Reported						
OCT 12 1923						
Remarks:						

NAME:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Kirkpatrick, Catharine E.						
Certificate No.		866710		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1900 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier:						
Murray.						
Service:						
Priv 6 5 th Pennsylvania Heavy Art						
ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		November 29, 1918	April 15, 1919			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
No fee.						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
GROUP 1						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
APR 25 1919						

NAME

CATHARINE E KIRKPATRICK

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

866710

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

Catharine E Kirkpatrick

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.

Certificate No.

866.710

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	2 4 30	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID

4 JULY 4 1922

NAME

(2-P. A. 2a)

Kirkpatrick, Catherine R

Certificate No.

685790

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George N.

Service

Pt D 33 Iowa Inf

6-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

March 18, 1926

Reported

APR 9 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Kirkpatrick Catherine R

(2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

685790

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

475^{1/2} ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

George N.

Service

Pt D 33 Ia Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Org 12 7 May 1908 21 July 1909
 Supp 8 22 Oct 1907
 12 19 Apr. 1908 8 Feby. 1910

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

10. W W Dudley & Co, Wash DC

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Grand Valley
Colo.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 2/8/10. Supp. under Act June 27, 1890 Ending
 May 6, 1908 by reason of allowance under Act of
 Apr. 19, 1908.

Former Roll No.

Watsonville Cal. R. 4-Box 600

Certificate No.

CATHERINE R. KIRKPATRICK.

Act of May 1, 1920

685790

GROUP 1

[illegible]

NAME:

Catherine R Kirkpatrick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

685790

Last paid to:

30

JUL

Remarks:

28 1909/66 80 2/11 10.54 40

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 14	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 13	4 4 86	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 12	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 18	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 1	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

Kirkpatrick, Charles

Certificate No.

891907

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 27, 1890.

Service:

Gri Co A. 3 US CV Cav.

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	7 Sept. 1891	12 July 1895				

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

12 Oct 1911

Bureau notified:

3-1087

pen of - 10/17/11

(J. Hara Brown, Data)

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

96

Home:

NAME:

Charles Kirkpatrick

Certificate No.

891907-

FEB 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		28	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

GROUP 2

DEAD

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Kirkpatrick Charles H.* 58626-721 751423-20
 Certificate No. *21080* NAVY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Ord. Seaman U.S.S. Ossipee & Princeton*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>At Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>25 Nov 1892</i>	<i>23 July 1894</i>	<i>At Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Dec 1909</i>	<i>24 Dec 1909</i>
<i>Incr</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 May 1895</i>	<i>31 July 1895</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 29, 1912</i>	<i>FEB 7, 1913</i>
<i>Incr</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Jan 1907</i>	<i>13 Feb 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *At Boston 7/13/07 & returned to the 4 June 07* Transferred to: *SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.*
 Died: *WASHINGTON, D. C. 11/20/09 11/11/09*
 Remarks: *Sept. 27, 1915 - OCT 12 1915 3-1081*
Cal 11/20/09

Former Roll No. *At Boston* Home: *P. 54*

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, Charles H.*
 Certificate No. *21,080* NAVY INVALID. *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*
 Service: *Ord. Seaman, "Ossipee" "Ohio" & "Princeton"*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Incr.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Jan, 1907</i>	<i>13 Feb., 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Fran. NOV 22 1909* *Gr 11/11/09*
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *logus Home Dis-7/29/08*

Former Roll No. *15* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

NAME: Charles H. Kirkpatrick P.H.				Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.				Certificate No. 21080											
Last paid to: <i>Dep 09 12</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	17	60 P.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	17	60 P.H.		2				2		
	3				3	12	45		3	17	60 P.H.		3				3		
	4				4	12	45		GROUP 3		4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	19	45 P.H.		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	26	90 P.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	13	P.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	17	P.H.		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	22	60 P.H.		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	44 10	1914.	1	17	60 P.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	45		2	17	60 P.H.		2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	17	60 P.H.		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	17	60 P.H.		4				4				4		

NAME: Charles H. Kirkpatrick				20705				Certificate No. 21080											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: <i>Follow Home</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	36 TH		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	P		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3		
	GROUP 3				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Kirkpatrick, Charles S.

Certificate No. **723 523** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt Indpt C Pa I**

Disability

9-2572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	April 28 1923	Aug 18 1923		
				Died June 3, 1924 Reported JUN 14 1926	
				Remarks: <i>ck -</i>	

NAME (3-P. A. 1.)

Kirkpatrick, Charles S

Certificate No. **723 523** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: **Pt Indpt C Pa Inf** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	28 Feb. 1907	21 June 1907	Inc	30	1. Mar. 1918.	14. June 1913
"	18	28 May 1912	20 Jan. 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	<i>max</i>
Inc	24	1. Mar. 1913	14 June 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **111 A. 3** Home **Lions Pa** 6-681

NAME

CHARLES S. KIRKPATRICK.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

723523

GROUP 1

72													
RATE—	50x												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
CONTINUED PREVIOUS OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	2 5-92 40 4 50	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72										

NAME:

Charles S. Kirkpatrick

Certificate No.

723523

Last paid to:

41107-10

Rate:

12 18 24 30

70 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	15 38 40			3	13			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	18 36			4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	16			2	9			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	13			3	9			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	8			4	11			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	13			2	4	43 20		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	12			3	6/16 6.60	54 -		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	9			4	4	72 -		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	72		1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4	72		2	Inc. 78 60			2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	14			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	13			4	4	72		4	4	128		4	4	150		4	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-381

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, Charlotte* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *5654104* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Kirkpatrick, William D.*

Service: *Co F 129th Inf U S*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Feb 1903</i>	<i>14 Jan 1904</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 5-1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 12 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *57748* 6-679

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, Charlotte* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *712748* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James A*

Service: *Co F 7th Ind Vol Inf*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	<i>14 Nov 1910</i>	<i>1 Dec 1910</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: *no*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/6/17* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1917*

Remarks: *W Rogers ark* Check No. *22696* Dated *5/4/17* Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Charlotte Kirkpatrick</i>				Certificate No. <i>565709</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW</i>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		
	2				2	12		
	3				3	12		
	4				4	14		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		
	2				2	13		
	3				3	21		
	4				4	14		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		
	2				2	4		
	3				3	4		
	4				4	4 36		
1910.	1			1914.	1	36		
	2				2	4 36		
	3	10			3	4 36		
	4	10			4	4 36		
1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	
	2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3	4	36		3	4	75	
	4	4	36		4	4	75	
1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	1	75	
	2				2	4	75	
	3	4	36		3	4	90.50	
	4	94	36		4			
1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	
	2	4	60		2	4	90	
	3	4	60		3	GROUP 2		
	4	4	60 64 67		4			
1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			
	2	4	75		2			
	3	4	75		3			
	4	4	75		4			

NAME: <i>Charlotte Kirkpatrick</i>				Certificate No. <i>712748</i>			
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 20</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	32.
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	23	36
	4				4	14	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36
	2				2	25	36
	3				3	11	36
	4				4	11	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4 36	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4	4	
1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2	4	36		2		
	3	4	36		3		
	4	4	36		4		
1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2	4	36		2		
	3	4	36		3		
	4	17	14.93		4		
1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	4	60		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirkpatrick Charlotte L.*

Certificate No. *9378* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*

Name of Soldier: *H. L. Kirkpatrick*

Service: *P. Co. 19 8th Caval. Cheyenne & Kiowa Campaign*

ISSUES. *3* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Sept 1, 1918</i>	<i>May 28, 1920</i>			

Fees: *\$10 W. L. Lucas, pd 6/22/20*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 1 - 920* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirkpatrick Blay*

Certificate No. *8141* ARMY INVALID. INDIAN WARS Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*

Service: *P. Co. 19 Kansas Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Mar 4, 1917</i>	<i>May 8, 1918</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 27 - 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1918*

Remarks: *338 North Branciforte Ave., Santa Cruz, Calif.*

Died *Aug 31 1918* Accrued order dated *MAY 28 1920*

Payable to widow *Charlotte L. Kirkpatrick*

Former Roll No. *MAY 15 1918 JUN 8 1920 ORIGINAL* 6-681

NAME: <i>Charlotte L. Kirkpatrick</i>				Certificate No. <i>9578</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-581

NAME: <i>Clay Kirkpatrick</i>				Certificate No. <i>8141</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

DEAD 6/22 5867

GROUP 3

5/28 240.

5 60

4 60

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **KIRKPATRICK, COLUMBUS B.**

Certificate No. **832262** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pvt. F, 73rd Ohio Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	30 Dec 1908	20 Jan. 1909				
REISSUE	10	MAY 1 1912	FEB 12 1913				
Inc	22 1/2	Dec 7-1913	Aug 5-1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Died: *Sept 26, 1917* Bureau notified: **FEB 6 1918** *Wm L. Hergeth*

Remarks: *Lucy B. Kirkpatrick wife Act Aug 8, 1882*
BUREAU ORDER OF 11th Mch 1904 **SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION.**

Former Roll No. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: *Life died Feb. 17, 1916.*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, Columbus B.*

Certificate No. *832262* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt F 73 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>128 Aug 1890</i>	<i>17 Dec 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Died: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907** Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay wife Lucy B. Kirkpatrick act 8 Aug 1882 CO 11 Mch 1904*
SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION.

Former Roll No. *24157* Home:

6-681

NAME: COLUMBUS B. KIRKPATRICK				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 832262										
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1908 at 12				Rate: 19 22 1/2				Remarks: Frank B. Kirkpatrick, Com.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	13	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	10			2	16	67 50		2				2	
	3				3	9			3	18	67 50		3				3	
	4				4	8			4	18	67 50		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	25	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	10			2	7/12	67 50		2				2	
	3				3	7			3	26	67 50		3				3	
	4				4	11			4	18	67 50		4				4	
1909.	1	11	42 41	1913.	1	17	45 36 53	1917.	1		67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	11	45		2	18	57		2				2				2	
	3	10			3	20			3				3				3	
	4	11			4	20	57		4				4				4	
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	17	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	9			2	18	57 20 55		2				2				2	
	3	9			3	25	67 50		3				3				3	
	4	10			4	15	67 50		4				4				4	

NAME: Columbus B. Kirkpatrick				Certificate No. 832262															
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks: SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	GROUP 3				2				2				2				2	
	3					3				3				3				3	
	4					4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, Cora*

Certificate No. *9144* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *INDIAN WARS*

Name of Soldier: *John A. Kirkpatrick*

Service: *Pr. B. Texas Frontier Bn*

Defense against Indian depredations

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 18, 1917</i>	<i>Oct 17, 1919</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *601 30015*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, Crittenden*

Certificate No. *7155* ARMY INVALID. Law: *INDIAN WARS*

Service: *Or. C. 19" Kans. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch. 4, 1917</i>	<i>Feb 1, 1918</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 12 1918*

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Lora Kirkpatrick</i>				Certificate No. <i>9.144</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 120</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Crittenden Kirkpatrick</i>				Certificate No. <i>7.155</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Kirkpatrick Cynthia F**

Certificate No. **662 290** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Laken J**

Service **Pt G 53 Ohio V Inf**

6-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Jan. 6, 1930.</i>						
Reported JAN 14 1930						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirkpatrick Cynthia F* **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Certificate No. *662 290* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Kirkpatrick, Laken J*

Service: *Pt G 53 Ohio V Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>25 May 1908</i>	<i>16 Oct 1908</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1. 1920						
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>849</i>						

6-579

NAME CYNTHIA F KIRKPATRICK

Certificate No.

662290

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	chk. to A.C. 1/14/30.
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 20	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			

NAME: Cynthia F Kirkpatrick					Certificate No. 662290				
Last paid to:					Rate: 25-30				
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
					19 Apr. 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 21		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 4 30	
2		2 11		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30	
3		3 29		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 30	
4		4 11		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30	
1		1 12		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30	
1908. 2		2 21		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30	
3		3 13		3 4 36		3 4 90.50		3 4 30	
4		4 13		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4 30	
1		1 4		1 4 36		1 4 90		1 4 30	
1909. 2		2 4		2 4 36		2 4 90		2 4 30	
3		3 4		3 4 36		3 4 90		3 4 30	
4		4 4 36		4 4 48.13		4 4 90		4 4 30	
1		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 4 30	
1910. 2		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 30	
3		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4 30	
4		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 30	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, Cyrus H*

Certificate No. *876 343* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Sgt & Capt G 40" Ind. &*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		20 Feb 1911	<i>3 Feb 1911</i>		<i>19</i>	<i>18 June 1912</i>	
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		<i>25</i>	<i>5 Oct 1913</i>	<i>23 Apr 1913</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>" " 1918</i>	

Payable to: *Katherine K James*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS**

Died: *11/28/15* Bureau notified: *7/18/16*

Remarks: *4871501 7/4/16*

Former Roll No. *137* **GENERAL LAW** Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, Cyrus H*

Certificate No. *876 343* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Sgt. G 40" Ind. &.*

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>25 June 1892</i>	<i>5 Mich 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *137* Home: 6-681

NAME: Cyrus H Kirkpatrick **DEAD** **NOT OF MAY 11, 1912** Certificate No. 876343

Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks: ST FEB. 6. 1911

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		3693		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		47310		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		Inc 56280		4	12/7	2167		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3		4 75		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 75		4		Inc.		4				4		

NAME: Cyrus H Kirkpatrick Certificate No. 876343

Last paid to: Rate: 10 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		FEB. 6. 1907 FEB 1911		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Kirkpatrick Daniel* ONE-HALF PAID WIFE (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MARCH 3, '99.
 Certificate No. *885714* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Service: *P + Corp 212 U S C Vol Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912.
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 12</i>	<i>10 Apr</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>3 Feb</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>17 May</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>25 July</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>24 Feb</i>	<i>1911</i>	<i>8 Mch</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 3 1913* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1913* 3-798
 Remarks: *1/2 paid wif Rachel. Com. Or. Dec 6, 1906. M.H.*

Former Roll No. *28140(a)* Home: *Admitted to H.H. Nov 12, 1901.* 6-681

NAME: *Kirkpatrick Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *885714* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.
 Service:
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 16, 1912*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: **Daniel Kirk Patrick** **ONE-HALF PAID WIFE** Certificate No. **885714**
ACT MARCH 3, '99.
 Last paid to: **4 Jan 1908 @ 10 (a) 12-15 23** **11607**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/13	15 2/6	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4/13	30 2/6		2				2				2		
	3				3	7/14	22-50 2/6		3				3				3		
	4				4	10/13	22-50 2/6		4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/3	880 2/6	1912.	1	1/13	22-50 2/6	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4/17	18 2/6		2	4/12	22-50 2/6		2				2				2		
	3	7/1	18 2/6		3	7/3	22-50 2/6		3				3				3		
	4	10/12	18 2/6		4	10/12	22-50 2/6		4				4				4		
1909.	1	1/12	18 2/6		1	1/12	22-50 2/6		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4/14	18 2/6		2	4/14	22-50 2/6		2				2				2		
	3	7/13	18 2/6		3	7/13	22-50 2/6		3				3				3		
	4	10/12	18 2/6		4	10/12	22-50 2/6		4				4				4		
1910.	1	1/11	18 2/6		1	1/11	22-50 2/6		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4/11	18 2/6		2	4/11	22-50 2/6		2				2				2		
	3	7/12	18 2/6		3	7/12	22-50 2/6		3				3				3		
	4	10/10	18 2/6		4	10/10	22-50 2/6		4				4				4		

DEAD.
GROUP 3

NAME: _____ Certificate No. _____
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: _____ Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirkpatrick David*

Certificate No. *1027 950* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *13 1/2 yrs*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 20</i>		<i>13 Apr 1907</i>	<i>AUG 6 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Bureau notified: *Sept 18/07*

Transferred to:

Remarks: *July 26/07 Res Cfy dated Aug 6/07 transmitted with drop Card 9/18/07*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-481

PAYEE *DAVID C KIRKPATRICK* FILE NO. *SC 205-674*

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Final Adj. Accts Section</i>	<i>R 636 Bay 68</i>	
<i>Vets Admin</i>	<i>APR 5 1940</i>	
<i>E Bouds</i>		
<i>7/3/40</i>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1938

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>David Kirkpatrick</i>				Certificate No. <i>1027950</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		8				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

GROUP 2

6840

6-681

[illegible]

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, David H.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *654530 -* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Corp E 163 Td D. M. H.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Penl</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>24 Jan. 1911</i>				
<i>Pen</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *FIT* Transferred to:

Died: *2/15/17* Bureau: *APR 6 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3939464 Dated APR 4 1917 Cancelled*

Former Roll No. *100 G. L. - 26 12h* Home: *Penfrew, TX* 6-681

NAME: *Kirkpatrick David H.* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *35612* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pl A 3" Ind. Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 6 June 1906</i>	<i>22 June 1906</i>				
		<i>40 Aug. 19-1918</i>	<i>Oct. 19-1918</i>				
		<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>					
		<i>Inc. 72 July 19, 1920</i>	<i>Sept 28, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *19* *Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 28 1921* Bureau notified: *FEB 8 1921*

Remarks: *SPECIAL AGT*

Former Roll No. *178* Home: *SEP 28 1921* 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, Liantha B* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *430645* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APR 19 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Kirkpatrick, Murray*

Service: *Sgt 1st Reg Ill Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Sept 1898</i>	<i>14 Sept 1896</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *May 17-1914* Bureau notified: *12/30/14 and JAN 2 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans* *Hectorville Pa* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, Liantha B* **159**

Certificate No. *430.645* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Murray*

Service: *Sgt 1st Reg Ill Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Oct 18-1894</i>	<i>Sept 14-1896</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19, 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: *Topeka-11/18/10*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3* 6-679

NAME: <i>Diantha B Kirkpatrick</i>					Certificate No. <i>430645</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>178</i>		Remarks: DEAD APR 19 1908																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	24			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	36			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10/11 36			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>159 Diantha B Kirkpatrick</i>					Certificate No. <i>430645</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		5 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Kirkpatrick Edgar L.*

Certificate No. *485,436* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Prov D 1st Me L.A.*

Disability: *chr. diarr + res. dis. rectum rheum. + res. dis. heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>19 Dec 1906</i>	<i>22 Jan 1907</i>				
<i>Recs</i>			<i>5 Apr. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *V Enfield St. Worcester O.*

Died: *Sept 7, 1915* Bureau *SEP 30 1915* Death reported by P. M. at *Worcester O.*

Remarks: *Died Sept 2 1915 Reimbursement order dated OCT 27 1915 payable to Minnie E. Reyes - 2 Enfield St. Worcester, Mass.*

Home: *NOV 3 1915 GUSTA, ME.*

6-661

NAME: *Kirkpatrick Edward* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 *1762* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1073713* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *P Co 157 Ind.*

Disability: *Mal Recs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Nov 04</i>	<i>15 Dec 04</i>				
<i>Recs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 28-1920</i>	<i>JUL 16- 1921 c</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee M. Elliott Haggaman Esq.* *AUG 22 1921*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1601*

Home: *AUG 3 1921*

6-661

NAME: <i>Edgar b Kirkpatrick</i>				Certificate No. <i>485.436</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	
2		2	7 72	2	4 72	2	
3		3	6 72	3	4 72	3	
4		4	6 72	4	DEAD	4	
1		1	7 72	1	<i>11/3/15 71 20</i>	1	
2	8 72	2	6 72	2	W	2	
3	7 72	3	5 72	3	GROUP 3	3	
4	8 72	4	4 72	4		4	
1	9 72	1	4	1		1	
2	11 72	2	4	2		2	
3	6 72	3	4	3		3	
4	7 72	4	4 72	4		4	
1	8 72	1	4 72	1		1	
2	6 72	2	4 72	2		2	
3	7 72	3	4 72	3		3	
4	8 72	4	4 72	4		4	

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: <i>Edward Kirkpatrick</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1073713</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 812</i>				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 24	1915. 1	4 24	1919. 1	4 24				
2		2	6 24	2	4 24	2	4 24				
3		3	7 24	3	4 24	3	4 24				
4		4	7 24	4	4 24	4	4 24				
1		1	7 24	1	4 24	1	4 24				
2		2	7 24	2	4 24	2	4 24				
3		3	21 24	3	4 24	3	4 24				
4		4	18 24	4	4 24	4	4 24				
1		1	4 24	1	4 24	1	4 24				
2		2	4 24	2	4 24	2	4 24				
3	4 24	3	4 24	3	4 24	3	4 24				
4	6 24	4	4 24	4	4 24	4	4 24				
1	7 24	1	4 24	1	4 24	1	4 24				
2	6 24	2	4 24	2	4 24	2	4 24				
3	6 24	3	4 24	3	4 24	3	4 24				
4	7 24	4	4 24	4	4 24	4	4 24				

GROUP 2 PAID

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, Edward C. D.* *48.* (3-P. A. 1.) **263**

Certificate No. *993:918* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt. 69' Delaware*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Feb. 15/07</i>	<i>Apr. 9/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3/15/11 - P.M.* Bureau notified: **MAY 24 1912**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME **Kirkpatrick, Edwin A** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **6 849** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **INDIAN WARS.**

Service **Sgt B 1 Nebr Militia**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	20	<i>March 4 1917</i>		<i>12/23</i>	<i>4/26</i>		
	50	<i>APR 4 1927</i>	MAR 13 1927				
			DEC 26 1929			<i>May 17, 1929</i>	JUN 12 1929
						TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I.	DEC 22 1923

May 17 1929 Accrued order dated **DEC 26 1929**

payable to *Oella Kirkpatrick, nee* *Box 214* *Nebraska* *Nebr*

1923 7529-1924-1925-1926 **APR 21 1926**

NAME: 48 Edward C. D. Kirkpatrick				Certificate No. 993,918			
Last paid to: 263				Rate: 20			
				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60
	2	7	57.27		2		
	3	6	60		3		
	4	5	60		4		
1908.	1	5	60		1		
	2	5	60		2		
	3	5	60		3		
	4	6	60		4		
	1	5	60		1		
1909.	2	6	60		2		
	3	6	60		3		
	4	5	60		4		
	1	7	60		1		
1910.	2	6	60		2		
	3	8	60		3		
	4	7	60		4		

NAME EDWIN A KIRKPATRICK

Certificate No.

6849

INDIAN WARS

Yes

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	30	50	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927							
JANUARY		14 BMS	9 BMS	7 BMS	4	4	4	11-23 ⁸³	TO DATE OF DEATH			
FEBRUARY		9 BMS	9 BMS	9 BMS	4	4	4					
MARCH		8 BMS	10 BMS	9 BMS	4	4	4					
APRIL		9 BMS	9 BMS	8 BMS	4	20	4	4				
MAY		7 BMS	7 BMS	4	20	4	50	4				
JUNE		10 BMS	9 BMS	4	4	4						
JULY	4	9 BMS	7 BMS	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	7 BMS	8 BMS	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	9 BMS	9 BMS	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	8 BMS	7 BMS	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	8 BMS	9 BMS	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	9 BMS	7 BMS	4	4	4						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, Edwin A.*

Certificate No. *6,849* ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WARS

Service: *Sgt. B. 1st Nebr. Militia*

Disability: *30*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch. 4, 1917</i>	<i>Dec. 11, 1917^B</i>				

Fees: *None* GROUP 3

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15011* Home: 6-481

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, Eleanor A.*

Certificate No. *671900* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *29 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Kirkpatrick, Hallis*

Service: *Plt M 31st Mo. I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>2</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>1/4/15</i>	<i>Jan 1917</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 4-1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 97272.14 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *893* 6-679

NAME: <i>Edwin A Kirkpatrick</i>					Certificate No. <i>6,849</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>					Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Eleanor A Kirkpatrick</i>					Certificate No. <i>671900</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD 19 Apr. 1908</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Kirkpatrick, Elijah S</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>387 551</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>
Service: <u>Pl E. 7" Ohio Vbav.</u>			
Disability: <u>Hemorrhoids, dis of rect, resch diar & then & resdis of heart.</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17-18	June 1902	20 Oct 1902	REISSUE
25-25	July 1910	9 July 1910	Inc. 50
30-30	June 1912	17 July 1912	May 1, 1920
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Topeka, Kans.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>207</u>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Kirkpatrick, Elisha R.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928	
Certificate No. <u>410002</u>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>
Service <u>Pt D 3 Iowa V Cav</u>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	AUG 4 1926	
Inc	90	Jan 1, 1928	June 16, 1928
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Nov 3, 1928	
Reported		Mar 14, 1928	
Remarks: <u>OK to disb</u>			

NAME: <u>Elijah S Kirkpatrick</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>387551</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 7 2 3 40 <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>							
				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3	4	151
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	7			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME	ELISHA R KIRKPATRICK						ACT OF JULY 3 1928					
Certificate No.												
Fees	410002						Act of May 1, 1920					
GROUP 2												
RATE—	50			65		90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
AUTUMN PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, Elisha R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *410.002* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *1st Co. 103 Iowa V. Bn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	16	Oct 1891	21 Nov 1892	INCREASE	25	Sept 16, 1915	Dec 29, 1915
					30	Sept 16, 1920	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>384</i>				Home: JUN 27 1920			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *William H. ...* *40.217*

Certificate No. *625485* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1911 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H. ...*

Service: *1st Co. 103 Iowa V. Bn.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
				Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>10-10-1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1081</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. DEC 5 1915						

6-679

NAME: *Elisha R. Kirkpatrick* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~50~~ *50* Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~ Certificate No. *410.002*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	8	84.60	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	102		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	120		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo.
 Payment Card
 GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Elisha R. Kirkpatrick* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~50~~ *25.30* Remarks: Certificate No. *410.002*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4		36		4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4		36		4		36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

(S. P. A. 2.)

Kirkpatrick, Elizabeth A. 40594-S.

Certificate No. *743,167* ARMY-WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Kirkpatrick*

Service: *P. G. 80th Ill. Inf.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	17 April 1911	1 June 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1912				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *—*

Died: *—* Bureau notified: *—*

Remarks: *Acornville, Oregon*

Former Roll No. *DEC 5 1915*

6-679

(S. P. A. 2.)

Kirkpatrick Elizabeth H. 40.295

Certificate No. *581.234* ARMY WIDOW. Act of June 27, 1930.

Name of Soldier: *James A.* **DECEASED.**

Service: *P. K. 189th C. V. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 11 July 1904	22 Oct 1904			

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 18th 1903 by act of that date.

Fees: *—*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *—*

Died: *Apr 20 - 1916* Bureau notified: *D. 3. JUN 29 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1840497 - Dated June 4 '16 - Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *630*

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Kirkpatrick</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>748,167</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 <i>25</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7/5 162 ⁸⁰	2		4	75	2		4	30	2								
	3				3	9 36	3		4	25.50	3		4	30	3								
	4				4	4 36	4		4	90	4		4	30	4								
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4 36	4		4	90	4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2	4 36	2		4	75	2		4	90	2				2				
	3				3	4 36	3		4	75	3		4	90	3				3				
	4				4	4 36	4		4	75	4		4	90	4				4				
												GROUP 3 PAID											
												TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME: Elizabeth H. Kirkpatrick				Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 40.295				Certificate No. 581.234															
Last paid to: DEC 2 1907				Rate: 8				Remarks: DECEASED.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Kirkpatrick, Elizabeth H</i>		Certificate No. <i>582046</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>David Kirkpatrick</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Service: <i>Pvt. F 9 Pa. Res. Inf. Co 100 Pa. Inf.</i>					
77		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>					
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
<i>The 30 May 1, 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>106 A. J</i>					
OCT 25 1918					

NAME: <i>Kirkpatrick, Elizabeth M</i>		Certificate No. <i>6489139</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Kirkpatrick, James L</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt. Co 1st Ohio Inf. H.A.</i>					
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>797</i>					

NAME: <u>Elizabeth H. Kirkpatrick</u>					Certificate No. <u>582046</u>				
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>			Rate: <u>12</u> 25 <u>30</u>			Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60
2		2	7	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3	6	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30
4		4	9	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
2		2	9	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30
3	10 34	3	8	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3	
4	9 36	4	8	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2	9	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4	7	4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2	6	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	7	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	6	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	

NAME: <u>Elizabeth M. Kirkpatrick</u>					Certificate No. <u>648939</u>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12</u> 25 <u>30</u>			Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> 19 Apr. 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30
2		2	11	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30
4		4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
2		2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3	13	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	4 30
4		4	13	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 48.13	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2	11	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	10	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	11	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, Elizabeth M.* 40606 R. Dead (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *715208* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Alexander F. Kirkpatrick*

Service: *1st St. H. 31 Ohio V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug. R.</i>	<i>1 Nov. 1910</i>	<i>17 Jan. 1911</i>				

Fees: *\$10. J. J. Hirschheimer, Portland, Ore.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *July 23 - 1911* Bureau notified: *Oct. 9 - 1911*

Remarks: *St. C. Nash*
Reported by P.M. Ch. 551-555 dated Sept. 1 - 1911 - Carver

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, Ellen* SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *742,900* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *Francis Kirkpatrick*

Service: *Pt. K 55 Ky. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>9 May 1912</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>					
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 1, 1916</i>					

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/12/20* Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1920*

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Former Roll No.

M. L. B. 6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth M. Kirkpatrick</i> Act of Apr. 19, 1908.										Certificate No. <i>715208</i>												
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	GROUP 3				1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2				2	12	36		2			2				2					2	
	3				3	8	36		3			3				3					3	
	4				4	8	36		4			4				4					4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2	
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2	
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2				2	4	88		2				2				2				2	
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3	
	4	2/7	36		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Ellen Kirkpatrick</i> SPECIAL ACT										Certificate No. <i>742,900</i>												
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>21 25</i>		Remarks: CIVIL WAR															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4			4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	
	4				4	118	36		4	4	14 93		4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2				2	
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60 67		4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, Emily D* (S-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *75112/6* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Kirkpatrick, Milton O*

Service: *Pt TE 18 2nd U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>4th U.S. 1897</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>189</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Kirkpatrick Emily D* (S-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *797332* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John D. Kirkpatrick*

Service: *Pvt D. 52 Ohio Inf and C. 69 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Cap</i>	13	<i>May 14-1915</i>	<i>OCT 6-1915 B</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>\$10 fee 7/9/15 C. J. C. Gury</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

James Lane 10/13
6-679

NAME: <i>Emily D. Kirkpatrick</i>				Certificate No. <i>451126</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	
	2				2	13	
	3				3	13	
	4				4	13	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	24		1914.	1	4	36
	2	11			2	4	36
	3	15			3	4	36
	4	11			4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	4	36		4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	4	75		4	4	90
1920.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	90.50		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1923.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1924.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1925.	1	4	90	1927.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1926.	1	4	90	1928.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1927.	1	4	90	1929.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1928.	1	4	90	1930.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1929.	1	4	90	1931.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1930.	1	4	90	1932.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Emily J. Kirkpatrick</i>				Certificate No. <i>97332</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	75		2	4	36
	3	4	75		3	4	36
	4	4	75		4	4	36
1920.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	90.50		3	4	75
	4	4	90		4	4	75
1921.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1923.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1924.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1925.	1	4	90	1927.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1926.	1	4	90	1928.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1927.	1	4	90	1929.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1928.	1	4	90	1930.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1929.	1	4	90	1931.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1930.	1	4	90	1932.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90

NAME: **KIRKPATRICK, EPHRAIM** (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. **538636** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1910*
Act of Feb 6, 1907

Service: *Put K 6 W Va Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE 10	10	MAR 4 1907	NOV 15 1907	Inc.	30	<i>May 21-1914</i>	<i>June 3-1914</i>
ISSUE 15	15	MAY 28 1909	AUG 28 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	<i>flu</i>
ISSUE 25	25	MAY 24 1912	NOV 13 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 6, 1920, 3-1081* Bureau notified: **MAR 16 1920**

Remarks: *Feb 7, 1920 Accrued order dated MAY 20 1920.*
to widow Susanna Kirkpatrick R. F. D. #3.
 Former Roll No. **24313** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 Home: *Harrisville West Va.*
MAY 28 1920 ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: **Kirkpatrick, Ethel** (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. **688560** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: *Ben H*

Service: *Q M Sgt 1 N C Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25	25	127 Nov 1908	13 Sept 1909	Widow	7 Nov 1908	15 Feb 1917
		OCTOBER 8, 1917		<i>Benjamin H</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>10 Sep 1919</i>

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: *81*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *at Mayneville*
No Car

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: EPHRAIM KIRKPATRICK				Act of May 11, 1918.				Certificate No. 538636															
Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907				Rate: 40				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	DEAD		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3	6/12 85 33		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4			4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	GROUP 3	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90.		2			2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3			3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4			4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2			2				2			
	3				3				3	4	118		3			3				3			
	4				4				4	4	120		4			4				4			

NAME: Ethel Kirkpatrick				Certificate No. 688560																			
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 25				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/8	48	1915.	1	26	48	1919.	1	14	81	1923.	1	9	4 25	1927.	1		
	2				2	17	48		2	15	48		2	22	81		2	0	4 25		2		
	3				3	29	48		3	23	48		3	9/3	81		3	11	4 25		3		
	4				4	15	48		4	19	48		4	18	77 47		4	12	4 25		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/6	48	1916.	1	23	48	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	25	1928.	1		
	2				2	18	48		2	23	48		2	4	75		2	2	4 25		2		
	3				3	21	48		3	9/11	48		3	4	75		3	3	4 25		3		
	4				4	1	48		4	18	48		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7/14	48	1917.	1	17	48	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	16			2	19	42 80		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9/3			3	25	42		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	22	48		4	23	54 13		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	3/10	48	1918.	1	15	81	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	16	48		2	13	81		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	24	48		3	28	81		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	16	48		4	20	81		4				4				4		

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, Florence Adell* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *685247* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Kirkpatrick, Solomon S*

Service: *Cpl 1st 136th Reg U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1228 May 1909</i>	<i>13 July 1909</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>963</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, Frances D.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *765922* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 9, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James M. Kirkpatrick*

Service: *Corp. 10.3rd Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 July 1913</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1913</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Widow</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 11 1916</i>						

6-579

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Kirkpatrick, Frances D

Certificate No.

765922

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James M

Service

Corp D 3 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-4474

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

March 3, 1924

Reported

MAR 7 1924

Remarks:

Died 3/3 1924 Reimbursement order dated 4-16-24
 payable to Minnie A. Boyle

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Kirkpatrick, Frances J

Certificate No.

349267

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William H

Service

Pt E 195 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-4474

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

50

AUG 4 1926

Died

Oct. 21, 1927

Reported

NOV 7 1927

Remarks:

NAME FRANCES D KIRKPATRICK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

765922

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30										6-4574
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL		19. 30										
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME

FRANCES J KIRKPATRICK

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

349267

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							6-4574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Kirkpatrick Frances J.* (3-P. A. 2.) 40.515

Certificate No. *349.267* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pr C. 195" O. V. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 19 Jan'y 1891</i>	<i>27 Oct 1892</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *225* OCT 21 1916

NAME: *Kirkpatrick Frances J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *602960* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J.*

Service: *Pr J-125 My V. I. and Co. 1st V. B. C.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>7 June 1909</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *NOV 12 1914*

Remarks: *Remarried*

Former Roll No. *2136-5" ave*
Troy - N. Y.

NAME: <i>Frances J. Kirkpatrick</i>					Act of Apr. 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>349.267</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	7			2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4		36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	11	36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Frances J. Kirkpatrick</i>					REMARKS: <i>RENEWED</i>					Certificate No. <i>682963</i>					
MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2				2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3				3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2		36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4		

NAME: **Kirkpatrick Francis A** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **444461** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: **Sgt C 78 3rd Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		6 mch 1907	26 Apr 1907	Reis 30		29 May 1912	4 Feb 1913
Inc 20		12 Jan 1909	1 Feb 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **Nov. 9, 1915** Bureau notified: **JAN 18 1916**

Remarks: **Check No. 7623842 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled**

Former Roll No. **17187 (92)** Home:

NAME: **Kirkpatrick Francis M** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **585345** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: **P 20 136 Ill Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		3 June 1910	18 June 1910	Reis 18		23 May 1912	14 Nov 1912
				Inc 21		1 mch 1915	JUN 8 1915
				30		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: **Nov. 29, 1919** Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Accrued order dated Feb 27, 1920 payable to widow Lucy J. Kirkpatrick Sesser, Ill.**

Former Roll No. **3966 (ag)** Home: **MAR 4 1920 JUL 7 1915**

NAME: Francis A Kirkpatrick 11679				Certificate No. 444461														
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (48) Rate: 75 20 30				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 ABW	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2	5/17	2 80		2	11 N.D.B.		2	4 90		2			2			2	
	3	10	AMF		3	8 HEO		3	4 90		3			3			3	
	4				4	7 NDB		4	4 90		4			4			4	
1908.	1	10	AMF	1912.	1	8 SER	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	8	AMF		2	12 SER		2	GROUP 1		2			2			2	
	3	8	NDB		3	10 AMF		3			3			3			3	
	4				4	8 N.D.B.		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	8	NDB	1913.	1	4 90	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	4/9	58 67		2	4 90		2			2			2			2	
	3	13	JHT		3	4		3			3			3			3	
	4				4	4		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	11	N.D.B.	1914.	1	4 90	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	12	N.D.B.		2	4 90		2			2			2			2	
	3	7	A.M.F.		3	4 90		3			3			3			3	
	4	7	N.D.B.		4	4 90		4			4			4			4	

NAME: Francis M Kirkpatrick 11682 ^B				Certificate No. 385345														
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1910 @ 12 Rate: 15 18 30				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	16 HEO	1915.	1	4 54	1919.	1	4 90	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2				2	11 N.D.B.		2	4 54		2	4 90		2			2	
	3				3	8 HEO		3	4 54		3	4 90		3			3	
	4				4	7 NDB		4	4 63		4	4 90		4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 AMF	1916.	1	4 63	1920.	1	4 90	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2				2	8 NT		2	4 63		2	3/13 56		2	TO DATE OF		2	DEATH
	3				3	10 AMF		3	4 63		3	T		3			3	
	4				4	7/8 10 15		4	4 63		4	GROUP 1		4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL	1917.	1	4 63	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2				2	4		2	4 63		2			2			2	
	3				3	4		3	4 63		3			3			3	
	4				4	4 54		4	4 63		4			4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 54	1918.	1	4 63	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2				2	4 54		2	4 63		2			2			2	
	3	7/8	39 10		3	4 54		3	4 63		3			3			3	
	4				4	4 54		4	4 97 20		4			4			4	

NAME: *Kirkpatrick Francis M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *585,345* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *O'D 136 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 June 1904</i>	<i>26 July 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28335* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, Francis M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *834432* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *O'D 15" Ia. Va*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>2 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>6 Dec 1913</i>	<i>31 Jan 1914</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug 1909</i>	<i>3 Sept 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 30. 1914* Bureau notified: **AUG 23 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *431 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Francis M Kirkpatrick</i> 3966					Certificate No. <i>585345</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14 AM			2				2				2				2		
	3	8 NDB			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 S. E. R		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8 A. M.			2				2				2				2		
	3	ACT FEB. 6, '07			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Francis M Kirkpatrick</i>					Certificate No. <i>834432</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15.00 22.50</i>					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
DEAD GROUP 2																			
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/20/50		1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13			2	10			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	20			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	11 5767			4	4 60			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	17 4 60 483		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13			2	4 6750			2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	67/24/14			4				4				4		

NAME:

K I R K P A T H I C K, F R A N K D.

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1,209,632

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pvt. M, 9th U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 15		Oct. 3, 1921	Oct. 6, 1922				

Fee:

\$20. Edgar T. Gaddis, Atty. NOV 1 1922

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 17 1922

6-681

NAME: FRANK D. KIRKPATRICK ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,209,632

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

1923. 10 11/1 Free 180 50
11 8 15
12 4
1 4
2 4
3
4
1
2
3
4
1
2
3
4

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Kirkpatrick, Frederick S</i>				(S-P. A. S.)			
Certificate No: <i>1169144</i>		NAVY INVALID.		Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.			
Service: <i>Coal Passer U S Navy</i>							
Disability: <i>Rheumatism</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Sept 1911</i>	<i>18 June 1912</i>				
From: <i>25 fee C. E. Richardson</i>							
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Hester</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-977

NAME: Frederick S Kirkpatrick		283	2	7769,144
Last paid to:	Rate: 8	Remarks:		

Last paid to:

Rate :

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 24	1919.		1	4 24	1923.		2	9 4 16	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 24			2	4 24			2	4 8			2					
		3				3	4 24			3	4 24			3	4 8			3					
		4				4	4 24			4	4 24			4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 24	1920.		1	4 24	1924.		1	2 4	1928.		1	
		2				2	4 24			2	4 24			2	4			2					
		3				3	4 24			3	4 24			3				3					
		4				4	4 24			4	4 24			4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1	4 N. T.	1917.		1	4 24	1921.		1	4 24	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2	4 24			2	4 24			2				2					
		3				3	4 24			3	4 24			3				3					
		4				4	4 24			4	4 24			4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 24	1918.		1	4 24	1922.		1	4 24	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 24			2	4 24			2	4 24			2					
		3				3	4 24			3	4 24			3				3					
		4				4	4 24			4	4 24			4				4					
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922																							
Trans. to No. Payment Card.																							

NAME: *Kirkpatrick George* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *85314* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th. 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C. FEB 24 1915*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kirkpatrick George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *85314* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pa 42 9nd Inf.* *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>22 Jan 1908</i>	<i>27 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Reis 19</i>		<i>5 June 1912</i>	
				<i>25 5 Jan 1916</i>			
				<i>30 5 Jan 1921</i>		<i>22 mch 1913</i>	
				<i>40 5 Jan 1918</i>			
				<i>50</i>		<i>MAY 1 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C. FEB 24 1915*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

CK # 5906424-A dated 11-4-22 canceled

FOR 161 DATED 9-4-20

PAYABLE TO TREAS DH ON 9-27-20

Former Roll No. *17232(98)* Home: *Discharged*

6-681

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to: JAN 4 1915				Rate: 19				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1															
1907	1			1911	1			1915	1			1919	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908	1			1912	1			1916	1			1920	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909	1			1913	1			1917	1			1921	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910	1			1914	1			1918	1			1922	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: George Kirkpatrick				11730				Certificate No. 85314							
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 698				Rate: 12 1/2 25 70 50				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1			1911	1	7	ABW	1915	1	11	120 MTH	1919	1	4	150
	2				2	4	N. D. B.		2	5	120		2	4	50
	3				3	8	HEO		3	9	120 NH		3	18	50 SH
	4				4	7	NDU		4	11	120		4	6	50 SH
1908	1			1912	1	4	AMF	1916	1	11	120 MTH	1920	1	6	50 SH
	2	4/9	3240		2	5	HEO		2	4	120		2	7	50 SH
	3	8	NDB		3	10	AM		3	4	161 DA		3	7	50 SH
	4				4	4	NDB		4	21	150 PH		4		
1909	1	4	MB	1913	1	4	LBL	1917	1	9	75 MTH	1921	1	15	150 PH
	2	9	AMB		2	4	6977		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	NDB		3	4	57		3	9	150		3		
	4	4	NDB		4	4			4	11	150 SB		4		
1910	1	4	N. D. B.	1914	1	4	57	1918	1	8	150 SH	1922	1		
	2	4	HEO		2	4	57		2	5	150 B		2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3	13	117 NH		3		
	4				4	4	57		4	18	120 MTH		4		

NAME: <i>Kirkpatrick George</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		18789		(2-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>160548</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law:			
Service: <i>Corp C 127 Ill Inf and D 15 VRC</i>		Act February 6, 1907.		ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid 20</i>	<i>79</i>	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>11 July 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Paid 30</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>3 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				Died <i>Dec 16, 1920</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>DEC 11 1922</i>			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>10/2/12</i>				payable to <i>Jeanette Foy</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to: <i>Winthrop, Iowa</i>			
Died: <i>Dec 16, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 18 1921</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Winthrop</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>18287 af</i>				Home: <i>Winthrop</i>			
				DEC 15 1922			

NAME		(2-P. A. 1)	
Kirkpatrick, George			
Certificate No. 790 086		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability			
Pt D 3 Wis Cav			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Feb 11 1921	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>Jan 8 - 1925</i> Reported <i>FEB 10 1925</i>	
		Remarks: <i>ck - letter</i>	

NAME: George Kirkpatrick 72 Certificate No. 790086

Last paid to: JAN 1908 Rate: 710 ~~18 25 30~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 144	1927. 1	
2		2	5 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3		3	5 36	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 72	3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1	11 47	1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2	17 47 47	2	5 36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3	11 36	3	5 36	3	4 75	3	4 141	3	4 72	3	
4	19 36	4	26 11 36 77	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	4 72	4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	19 36	2	4	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3	12 36	3	4	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 216	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 216	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 75	4	4 128	4	4 216	4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME: GEORGE KIRKPATRICK. ACT OF JULY 3, 1928-
 Certificate No. 798780 Act of May 1, 1920
 Fees

RATE—	50				65				GROUP 2			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Kirkpatrick George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *798780* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *1st. A. 2nd Ky V. Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reic</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 May 1907</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 23-1913</i>	<i>Mch 7-1914</i>	
<i>Ans</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>23-1913</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 23-1918</i>		
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
					<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>		

Fees: *ally none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Hodgenville Ky.
 Former Roll No. *26062 Act 4/27/90* Home: *R 5306 - George H.*

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, George E.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *678443* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
 Service: *Corpl K. 162nd Ohio R. S. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Trans</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 Oct 1907</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>25 July 1912</i>	
	<i>16</i>	<i>23 Sept 1907</i>	<i>5 Oct 1909</i>				

Fees:

TOPEKA, KANSAS. APR 3 1913

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 16 1916* Bureau notified: *SEP 28 1916* (Gen. wst. /)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Transfer* Home: *3/4/13*

NAME: <u>George Kirkpatrick</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>798780</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 May 1907</u>				Rate: <u>18-1-25 #0-50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	6	36		1	4	75		1		120		9	4	50	
	2	29	913		2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50
	3	17	36		3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50
	4	9	36		4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50
1908.	1	10	36		1	9	36		1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	50
	2	8	36		2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	7	36		3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4	16	36		4	5	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	6	36		1	4	57		1	4	75		1	4	150		Trans. to No.		
	2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		1 Payment Card		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150				
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150				
1910.	1	14	36		1	25	578		1	4	75		1	4	150				
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150				
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	102		3	4	150				
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150				

NAME: <u>George E. Kirkpatrick</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>678443</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 18-1-25 21</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1			1	11	63	W.H.	1				1			
	2			2				2	12	63	W.H.	2				2			
	3			3				3	10	63	W.H.	3				3			
	4			4				4	11	63	W.H.	4				4			
1908.	1			1				1	14	63	W.H.	1				1			
	2			2	0			2	17	63	W.H.	2				2			
	3			3				3	14	63	W.H.	3				3			
	4			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1	9	21	W.H.	1				1				1			
	2	11	20		2	16	W.H.	2				2				2			
	3	11			3	18	W.H.	3				3				3			
	4	11	5173		4	19	63 W.H.	4				4				4			
1910.	1	11		1	12	63 W.H.		1				1				1			
	2	10		2	12	63 W.H.		2				2				2			
	3	11		3	12	63 W.H.		3				3				3			
	4	10		4	14	63 W.H.		4				4				4			

NAME: *George B. Kirkpatrick* 678.443

Last paid to: Rate: *21* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11 1912.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Group 2 *Trm 4* *Wash 3 Apr 1913*

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, George B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *678,443* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *Corp. No. 162" Ohio. N. G. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ass</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1907</i>				

Res No fee

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Topeka* **APR 21 1909**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *dis July 10, 1908. 720 Mission Ave Wichita, Kansas.*

Former Roll No. *A. J. 1388/9-11030* Home:

(2-P. A. 1.)

6-887

NAME **Kirkpatrick, George M.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **656966** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt E 94 Ill I**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	July 11, 1925	Sept 18, 1925		

Died *July 31, 1928* Reported **AUG 27 1928**

Remarks *tdk.*

SEP 25 1925

NAME: **Kirkpatrick George M** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **656966** : **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.**

Service: **P E 94 Ill Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris	15	4 Nov 1907	14 mch 1908	Peris	24	5 June 1912	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		30	31 Aug 1912	26 mch 1913	
				40	JUN 10 1918		

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **28485 (ag)** Home:

NAME

GEORGE M. KIRKPATRICK.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

656966

GROUP I

RATE—	-50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK

CANCELED

CANCELED

NAME:

George M. Kirkpatrick 11757

Certificate No.

656966

Last paid to:

4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (ag) 18 30 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	19 N. D. B	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	9- 4 100	1927.	1	
2			2		11 N. D. B	2		4 90	2		4 120	2		10 4 50	2		
3			3		12 A M	3		4 90	3		4 120	3		11 4 50	3		
4			4		13	4		4 90	4		4 120	4		12 4 50	4		
1908.	1		1912.	1	12 A M	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	1 4 50	1928.	1	
2	4/15	51 00	2		12 SER	2		4 90	2		4 120	2		2 4 50	2		
3	17	NOD	3		18 LO	3		4 90	3		4 141	3		3 4 50	3		
4			4		24 45	4		4 90	4		4 150	4		4	4		
1909.	1	13	1913.	1	4 LBL	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1	
2	22	NT	2		4 132 50	2		4 90	2		4 150	2		Payment Card	2		
3	20	SER	3		4 90	3		4 90	3		4 150	3			3		
4			4		4	4		4 90	4		4 150	4			4		
1910.	1	18 N. D. B	1914.	1	4 90	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
2	2/29	6 mo	2		4 90	2		4 90	2		4 150	2			2		
3	2/29	90	3		4 90	3		4 90	3		4 150	3			3		
4	13	N. D. B	4		4 90	4		4 128	4		GROUP I PAID	4			4		
											TO JULY 4, 1922						

Civil War 625 464

Last paid to **APR 4 1922**

Rate: 30

Remarks:

[illegible]

NAME GEORGE W KIRKPATRICK

Certificate No.

846233

Fears

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE- 72

GROUP 1

[illegible]

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 18841 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *8464-33* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *P. F. 57 Ill. Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1908</i>	<i>11 Apr 1908</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>19</i>	<i>13 Mch 1913</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept. 27, 1922</i>	<i>Jan. 15, 1923</i>
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>13 Mch 1918</i>	<i>22 Apr 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 OCT 14 1916*
 Died: Bureau notified: Transferred to *GROUP 1 NOV 23 1916*
 Remarks: *Amended sub*
Kirkpatrick
 Former Roll No. *18321. A. 7* Home: *Boys 10/6/16 Dis 10/24/16*

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, George W* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *846233* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
 Service: *P. F. 57 Ill. Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1908</i>	<i>11 Apr 1908</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>					
	<i>19</i>	<i>13 Mch 1913</i>					
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>13 Mch 1918</i>	<i>22 Apr 1913</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to: *GROUP 1 NOV 23 1916*
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home: *Boys 10/6/16 Dis 10/24/16*

NAME: <i>George W Kirkpatrick</i>				ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>846233</i>															
Last paid to: <i>80</i>				Rate: <i>19 22 50 32</i>				Remarks: <i>APR 21 1908 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 72</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	57		3	4	133 80		3	B-4	72		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2				2	57-3523			2	4	57		2	4	150		2	1	Payment Card		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	150		4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																							

NAME: <i>George W Kirkpatrick</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>846233</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1916</i>				Rate: <i>19</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
Transferred to GROUP 1 NOV 23 1916																							

NAME		Kirkpatrick, George W.		ACT OF JULY 3 1926	
Certificate No.		1097991		ARMY INVALID	
Service		1 Lt I 15 Iowa I		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				Nov 26 1926	DEC 9 - 1926
				Remarks: CR 3-1081,			
				Died Nov 26, 1926 Accrued order dated MAY 25 1927			
				Wife to widow Sarah M. Kirkpatrick, Keokuk, Iowa			

NAME:		Kirkpatrick George W.		18842 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		1097991		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service:		1 Lt I 15 Ia Inf		Act February 6, 1907	
Disability:				ACT MAY 11, 1912	

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 12	16	Feb 1907	4 Apr 1907
Res 19	18	May 1912	7 Aug. 1912
Inc. 50	50	May 1, 1920	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 25	25	11 Aug 1912	
30	30	11 Aug 1917	6 June 1913
40	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912		Transferred from:	
BES MOINES		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		Keokuk, Ia	
Former Roll No. 18-970A-2		Home:	

1097991

GROUP I

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
SEVENTEENTH CENTURY OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

DEAD

4. 1/1/53

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

George W Kirkpatrick

Certificate No

1097991

Last paid to :

Rate:

4 APR 1977 (17) 6 19 25 30 40 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1 5/13 960		1 7		1 4 75		1 4 120		1 9-4 100		1	
2 11 36		2 7		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 0 4 50		2	
3 21 36		3 11		3 4 75		3 4 120		3 1 4 50		3	
4 14 36		4 7		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 12 4 50		4	
1 13 36		1 8		1 4 75		1 4 120		5 1 4 50		1	
2 16 36		2 8		2 4 75		2 4 120		6 2 4 50		2	
3 16 36		3 8		3 4 75		3 4 141		7 3 4 50		3	
4 7 36		4 7		4 4 75		4 4 150		1 4 Trans. to Mo.		4	
1 8		1 4		1 4 75		1 4 150		1 1 Payment Card		1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 75		2 4 150		2		2	
3 8		3 4		3 4 75		3 4 150		3		3	
4 14		4 4 75		4 5 83		4 4 150		4		4	
1 14		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 4 150		1		1	
2 7		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 150		2		2	
3 14		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4 150		3		3	
4 7		4 4 75		4 4 128				4		4	

NAME: *Kirkpatrick George W* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. L.) 21104

Certificate No. *1133003* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Asst Sgn 72 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Asst Sgn 72 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>21 May 07</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 10 1912</i>	<i>13 June 10</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reiss.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>22 NOV 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 21, 1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 18 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home: *Lafayette 1415 South St.*

NAME: *Kirkpatrick George W.* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1174286* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Port. 10 1" Obs. Inf.*

Disability: *Dysentery and piles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>June 2, 1912</i>	<i>FEB 7 1913</i>				
	<i>14</i>	<i>Dec. 31, 1912</i>					

Fees: *\$25 fee for Milo B. Stevens & Co 3/26/1913*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>George W. Kirkpatrick</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>113300.3</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Orig.</u>				Rate: <u>15-20-25-35-50</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		760	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2		660		2	4	72		2	4	105
	3				3		760		3	4	72		3	4	105
	4				4		760		4	4	72		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1		760	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2		760		2	4	72		2	4	105
	3				3		760		3	4	72		3	4	151.50
	4				4		760		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1		472	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2		4		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3		4		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4		472		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1		472	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		GROUP 2
	2				2		72		2	4	72		2		
	3				3		72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4		72		4	4	105		4		

NAME: <u>GEORGE W. KIRKPATRICK.</u>				War with Spain.				Certificate No. <u>1171286</u>							
Last paid to: <u>1171286</u> Rate: <u>14</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		442	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	42
	2				2		442		2	4	42		2	4	42
	3				3		442		3	4	42		3	4	42
	4				4		442		4	4	42		4	4	42
1908.	1			1912.	1		442	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	42
	2				2		442		2	4	42		2	4	42
	3				3		442		3	4	42		3	4	42
	4				4		442		4	4	42		4	4	42
1909.	1			1913.	1		442	1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	42
	2				2		442		2	4	42		2	4	42
	3				3		442		3	4	42		3	4	42
	4				4		442		4	4	42		4	4	42
1910.	1			1914.	1		442	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4	42
	2				2		442		2	4	42		2	4	42
	3				3		442		3	4	42		3	4	42
	4				4		442		4	4	42		4	4	42

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

882.860

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Sgt. G. 60

J. C. Smy.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12	Nov	23. 1916	Jan 29, 1920	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
125	Oct	6. 1917	T			
Fee:	\$10	Leon H. Drake.	2/18/20			

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1320

6-679

NAME:

Harriett B. Kirkpatrick

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

882.860

Last paid to:

Rate:

2530

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	2 4 90	1927.		1							
		2				2				2	2 4 30			2											
		3				3				3	1 4 30			3											
		4				4				4	12 4 30			4											
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75 B.	1928.		1							
		2				2				2	2 4 75			2											
		3				3				3	4 95.50			3	4 30										
		4				4				4	4 90			4	4 30										
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.			5 4						
		2				2				2	4 90			2											
		3				3				3	4 90			3											
		4				4				4	4 90			4											
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1							
		2				2				2	4 90			2											
		3				3				3				3											
		4				4				4				4											
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922													

NAME

(3-P. A. 6.)

Kirkpatrick Harriet E

Certificate No.

14 283

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

CIVIL WAR

Name of Sailor

John R

Service

Pilot USS Exchange

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	15	Jan 15, 1901	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 21, 1926
JUL 12 1926

Died

payable to

6/21/26 Reimbursement order dated 7-23-27
Bess L. Kirkpatrick
3032 College Ave.
Alton
Illinois

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

14 283

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Sailor:

John R

Service:

Pilot USS Exchange

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Orig 15 15 Jan 1901 10 Apr 1901

Fees:

No title under ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3536

6-076

NAME: *Kirkpatrick Harvey* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *717657* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. A. 105" Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>20 Oct 1908</i>	<i>16 Nov 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *May 17 1909* Bureau notified: *Sept 5 1909*

Remarks: *Saxonburg Pa*

Former Roll No. *28576 (28)* Home: *JUL 3 1922* *6-681*

Accrued order dated JUN 26 1922
payable to widow Matilda A. Kirkpatrick
Transferred to: R R 2 - Saxonburg, Penna

NAME: *Kirkpatrick Nattie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.) **15048**

Certificate No. *376784* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas H*

Service: *Capt E 13 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>20 7 Sept 91</i>	<i>31 May 93</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16291 GJ* *6-670*

[illegible][illegible]

NAME		Kirkpatrick Henrietta E		O-P.A. 2	
Certificate No.	1244 283	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS
Name of soldier	Miles S				
Service	Pt C 105 Pa Inf				

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 10 1926 ^{or}	Jun 14 1926			
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:	June 6. 1927 JUN 17 1927					

NAME:		Kirkpatrick H. Henry		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		(O-P.A. 1)	
Certificate No.	348136	ARMY INVALID.		16680		GENERAL LAW	
Service:	P E 100 Ind						
Disability:	Chro Deavr Res Dis of Luv						

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17-26 Jan 98	20 June 99				
		20 Mar 12	10 Apr 12				
		32 July 8-1918	Oct 17-1918				
Fees:	Y Simon T Ward 7/10-12						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.							
Died:	Mch 16-1920			Buried notified:	MAY 20 1920		
Remarks:	May 4 12 work paid. 50% Included in payment to pensioner Aug 7-12						
Former Roll No.				Home:			
Y L 18616							

NAME **Henrietta E Kirkpatrick**Certificate No. **1244 283**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Fees **none**

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				30								
JANUARY					4 30							
FEBRUARY					4 30							
MARCH					4 30							
APRIL					4 30							
MAY				R	4 30							
JUNE				7/2 54	4 30							
JULY				6 30								
AUGUST				4 30								
SEPTEMBER				4 30								
OCTOBER				4 30								
NOVEMBER				4 30								
DECEMBER				4 30								

*Yetter to
Bm. 34081
6/17*

NAME: Henry Kirkpatrick				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 348136								
Last paid to:				Rate: 17-24.32				Remarks: General Law.								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		751	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	96	
	2				2		651		2	4	72		2	4	96	
	3				3		751		3	4	72		3	4	96	
	4				4		751		4	4	72		4	4	96	
1908.	1			1912.	1		751	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96	
	2				2		758 ³⁰		2	4	72		2	4	96	
	3				3		775 ⁰⁷		3		72		3		151 ⁸⁰	
	4				4		772		4	4	72		4		GROUP 2	
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			
	2				2		4		2	4	72		2			
	3	4	57		3		4		3	4	72		3			
	4	6	51		4		4		4		72		4			
1910.	1		751	1914.	1		4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		
	2		651		2		4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3		651		3		4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4		751		4		4	72 ³⁰		4	4	72 ³⁰		4		

NAME: Kirkpatrick, Henry N. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 18910 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 363396 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907

Service: P. B. 36' Iowa Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	24 Feb. 1907	25 Apr. 1907				
Reis	12	29 May 1912	5 Nov. 1912	38		JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Inv	27	June 29 1917	Aug 1. 1917				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/5/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: Sept 28, 1921 Bureau notified: OCT 17 1921

Remarks: Ottumwa Ia R 9-

Former Roll No. 12946 H. L. Home: AUG 10 1917

NAME: Kirkpatrick, Henry N. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 730390 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Sgt R 102 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 Feb. 1907	27 Apr. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: July 17 - 1908 Bureau notified: Sept 28 - 1908

Remarks: 50 pd by Treasry settlement notice 26/09

Former Roll No. 341 R. C. Home:

NAME: <i>Patrick Henry K</i>					Certificate No. <i>363396</i>						
Last paid to: <i>at 12250</i>					Rate: <i>2438</i>						
APR 1907					MAY 1, 1920						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰
	2		24 57 ³		2	7			2	4	64 ⁵⁰
	3		11 36		3	7			3	4	64 ⁵⁰
	4		10 30		4	7			4	4	64 ⁵⁰
1908.	1		9 38	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰
	2		8 36		2	4			2	4	64 ⁵⁰
	3		9 36		3	9 21			3	4	64 ⁵⁰
	4		16 36		4	36 29 22			4	4	64 ⁵⁰
	1		14 36		1	4			1	4	64 ⁵⁰
1909.	2		8	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	64 ⁵⁰
	3		8		3	4			3	4	64 ⁵⁰
	4		8		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	5	81 92
	1		7	1914.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	81
1910.	2		7		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	81
	3		8		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	81
	4		7		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	122 ⁸⁰

NAME: <u>Henry N. Kirkpatrick</u>												Certificate No. <u>730396</u>							
Last paid to: <u>41407-10</u>						Date: <u>12</u>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	573307			2				2				2				2			
3	936			3				3				3				3			
4	436			4				4				4				4			
1	4			1				1				1				1			
2	25			2				2				2				2			
3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME Kirkpatrick, Hervy

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 429,773

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. & Corp. E, 174th Pa. D.M.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Feb 18 1924 ^r	Mar 15 1924				
Reis	72	Nov. 15, 1923	April 3, 1924			Feb 14, 1926	MAR 6 1926
				Remarks: <i>chn. letter</i> Reissue to correct commencement of increase.			
				MAR 2 - 1924 APR 7 - 1924			

NAME:

Kirkpatrick, Hervy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 82. (3-P. A. 1.) 502

Certificate No.

429,773

ARMY INVALID

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.~~~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt. & Corp. E 174th Pa. D.M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
REISSUE	15	Nov. 11/07	Nov. 11/07		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	20	Sept 13 11	Oct 4 11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	22	June 5, 1912	Apr. 16, 1913				
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. <i>no slip</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-551

NAME

HERVY KIRKPATRICK

Certificate No.

429773

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	85	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

82

Hervey Kirkpatrick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

429773

Last paid to:

502

Rate:

15:20, 22:50, 32:50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1917

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	4 67.50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	19 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	6 45	2	4 67.50	2	4 96	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3	8 45	3	4 67.50	3	4 96	3	11 4 50	3	
4	12 11 23 30	4	7 53 50	4	4 67.50	4	4 96	4	12 4 50	4	
1	8 45	1	9 60	1	4 67.50	1	4 96	1	1 4 50	1	
2	6 45	2	8 60	2	4 67.50	2	4 96	2	2 4 50	2	
3	11 45	3	19 60	3	4 67.50	3	4 151.80	3	3 4 50	3	
4	6 45	4	9 60	4	4 67.50	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1	8 45	1	4 60	1	4 67.50	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
2	6 45	2	13 60 27 42	2	4 67.50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	7 45	3	4	3	4 67.50	3	4 150	3		3	
4	5 45	4	4 67.50	4	4 67.50	4	4 150	4		4	
1	9 45	1	4 67.50	1	4 67.50	1	4 150	1		1	
2	6 45	2	4 67.50	2	4 67.50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 45	3	4 67.50	3	4 81 60	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 45	4	4 67.50	4	4 96	4	4 150	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-381

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, Howard* 196. 925

Certificate No. *471,926* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6. '07*

Service: *cpl-a-135-only* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	27 Feb 07	14 Aug 07				
Reis.	15	20 May 12	07 Sept 12				
Inc.	18	8 Jan 13	14 June 13				
	21	8 Jan 18					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>March 18 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 4 1917 3-888</i>			
Remarks: <i>Utica</i>							
Mar 18 1917 <i>Ida F.</i>				SEP 29 1917 <i>Ohio.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>388-03 OCT 5 1917 ORIGINAL</i>				Home: <i>Separate</i>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, Hugh M.*

Certificate No. *953,977* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *26 Endpk. Catty Ohio Vol. 2A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	11 Dec 1907	4 Oct 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>22 Nov. 1907</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 2 - 1908</i>			
Remarks: <i>2 March 1908.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>751. JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

NAME: <u>Howard Kirkpatrick</u>				Act of May 11, 1917				Certificate No. <u>471926</u>							
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>5-11-18-</u>				Remarks: <u>196.925</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10 36			2				2		
	3		24.93		3	11 36			3				3		
	4		9 36		4	11 36			4				4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	11 36		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		9 36		2	11 36			2				2		
	3		9 36		3	10/18 10.40 12 36			3				3		
	4		9 36		4	4 45			4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	4 45		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		11 36		2	4 45			2				2		
	3		11 36		3	4 54			3				3		
	4		11 36		4	4 54			4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1	4 54		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		11 36		2	4 54			2				2		
	3		12 36		3	4 54			3				3		
	4		12 36		4	4 54			4				4		

NAME: <u>Hugh M. Kirkpatrick</u>				Certificate No. <u>953977</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>1908</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		13 45 53		4				4				4		
1908.	1		DIED 27/11/1907	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, Hiram* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1050068* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: *Art Co A 1 Ala Vid Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>28 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>11</i>	<i>25 1/2</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>	<i>8 Apr 1913</i>				
		<i>19 24 Dec 1913</i>					
		<i>22 1/2, 24 Dec 1918</i>					

Accrued order dated *May 9/18*

payable to widow *Mary A.*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN*

Transferred to:

Died: *1/23/17* FEB 19 1917 Bureau notified: *3487436* FEB 4 1917 Canceled

Remarks: *Orenston Ala*

Former Roll No. *301* Home: *5/17*

141 Act of June 27 1890. 6-881

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, Schabob R* 18947 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *124169* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. Co 2" Dorra Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 15</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>26 Sept 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Dec 20 1910</i>	
<i>Mer 20</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Sept 1907</i>	<i>18 Jan 1908</i>				

Accrued Pension Order Dated *Mch 7, 1911*

payable to *Nathaniel C. Kirkpatrick*

Ref. filed *3/10/11*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 20 1910* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pasadena Cal. R.R.*

Former Roll No. *18397 A-2* Home:

6-881

NAME: <u>Niram Kirkpatrick</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1050068</u>											
Last paid to: <u>8-40 Aug 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15 1/2 19=</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		226	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	57		3				3		
	4		7 56 27		4	11	36		4	4	57		4				4		
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6 36		2	10	36		2	4	57		2				2		
	3		6 36		3	9	36		3	4	57		3				3		
	4		6 36		4	8	36		4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4	46 50		2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4	4	46 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	5	51 17	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4	57		2	28	52 51		2				2		
	3		8 36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
GROUP 2																			

NAME: <u>Charles E. Kirkpatrick</u>				Certificate No. <u>124169</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 OCT 1907 12</u>				Rate: <u>15 20</u>				Remarks: <u>OCT 18 1907 22 90 2/11/08 1900</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/27	51 33	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11 41 20 90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		15 45 19	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		13 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		16 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		16 60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		12		2				2				2				2		
	3		14		3				3				3				3		
	4		14		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		14	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11		2				2				2				2		
	3		14		3				3				3				3		
	4		11		4				4				4				4		

NAME **Kirkpatrick Ida F** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **831722 35** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1928**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Howard**

Service **Corp A 135 Ohio Inf** 6-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died Feb. 21, 1930.						
Reported MAR 17 1930						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Kirkpatrick Ida F.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **831722** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier: **Howard**

Service: **Corpl. A. 135 O. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	Sept 29, 1917			
INC 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fees: No Fee.						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 1317						

6-573

NAME

IDA F KIRKPATRICK

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

831722

GROUP 3

RATE—	30						40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 70 4 30 4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40 4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40 4 40		CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	1 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME

Ida F. Kirkpatrick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

831722

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 2 4 90		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2 4 75		3 4 30		2	
3		3		3		3 4 75		4 4 30		3	
4		4		4		4 4 75		5 4 30		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1 4 75		6 4 30		1	
2		2		2		2 4 75		7 4 30		2	
3		3		3		3 4 95.50		8 4 30		3	
4		4		4		4 4 90		9 4 30		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1 4 90		10 4		1	
2		2		2		2 4 90		11 4		2	
3		3		3		3 4 90		12 4		3	
4		4		4		4 4 90		13 4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1 4 90		14 4		1	
2		2		2		2 4 90		15 4		2	
3		3		3		3 4 90		16 4		3	
4		4		4		4 4 90		17 4		4	
								18 4			
								19 4			
								20 4			
								21 4			
								22 4			
								23 4			
								24 4			
								25 4			
								26 4			
								27 4			
								28 4			
								29 4			
								30 4			
								31 4			
								32 4			
								33 4			
								34 4			
								35 4			
								36 4			
								37 4			
								38 4			
								39 4			
								40 4			
								41 4			
								42 4			
								43 4			
								44 4			
								45 4			
								46 4			
								47 4			
								48 4			
								49 4			
								50 4			
								51 4			
								52 4			
								53 4			
								54 4			
								55 4			
								56 4			
								57 4			
								58 4			
								59 4			
								60 4			
								61 4			
								62 4			
								63 4			
								64 4			
								65 4			
								66 4			
								67 4			
								68 4			
								69 4			
								70 4			
								71 4			
								72 4			
								73 4			
								74 4			
								75 4			
								76 4			
								77 4			
								78 4			
								79 4			
								80 4			
								81 4			
								82 4			
								83 4			
								84 4			
								85 4			
								86 4			
								87 4			
								88 4			
								89 4			
								90 4			
								91 4			
								92 4			
								93 4			
								94 4			
								95 4			
								96 4			
								97 4			
								98 4			
								99 4			
								100 4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kirkpatrick Isaac 18956

Certificate No. 775 341 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt. Co. 90 - Iowa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 Sept 1890	June 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 5, 1908 Bureau notified: DEC 13 1909

Remarks: Marshalltown Iowa

18

Former Roll No. 413 Home: Sta. A

6-651

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kirkpatrick Isaac F.

Certificate No. 1,182,722 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. K, 9th Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.		12 June 12, 1920	Jan. 20, 1921				

Fees: \$20 Joseph H. Hunter FEB 12 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JAN 29 1921

6-651

NAME: <u>Isaac Kirkpatrick</u>												Certificate No. <u>775341</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>						Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>9</u>	<u>36</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>8</u>	<u>36</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Isaac F. Kirkpatrick</u>												Certificate No. <u>1,182,722</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Act of June 5, 1920</u>						Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME

Kirkpatrick, James

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

7,559

- ARMY INVALID

Law:

INDIAN WARS

Service

Sgt Troop D 3 U S Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	20	March 4 1917				
				<p>May 30 1925 ^{Re (L)} Reported JUN 10 1925</p> <p>May 30 1925 Accrued order dated AUG 28 1925</p> <p>payable to widow Elizabeth Kirkpatrick</p> <p>240 Larfield Ave,</p> <p>Norwood Station Pa</p>		

NAME:

Kirkpatrick James

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

7559

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

INDIAN WARS Act of March 4, 1917.

Service:

Sgt. Troop D 3" U.S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 20		Mar 4-1917	Feb 28-1918				
Fees: W. J. Wray \$ 10 Pd 3/20/18							
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Form No. 9 MAR 9 1918				Home:			

6-681

JAMES KIRKPATRICK

Certificate No.

7559

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME:

James Kirkpatrick

INDIAN WARS

Certificate No.

7.559

Last paid to :

Rate :

20

Remarks:

Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 60	1919.		1	4 60	1923.		1	4 60	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 60			2	4 20			2									
		3				3	4 60			3	4			3									
		4				4	4 60			4	4			4									
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 60	1920.		1	4 60	1924.		1	4 20	1928.		1	
		2				2	4 60			2	4 20			2									
		3				3	4 60			3	4			3									
		4				4	4 60			4	4 20			4									
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1	4 60	1925.		1	4 20	1929.		1	
		2				2	4 60			2	4			2									
		3				3	4 60			3				3									
		4				4	4 60			4				4									
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 60	1922.		1	4 60	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 60			2	4 60			2									
		3				3	4 60			3				3									
		4				4	4 60			4				4									

NAME: *Kirkpatrick James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *137076* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Lt + Capt C 3 Mo Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 June 1907</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Aug 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco Oct 24, 1908* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 31, 1914* Bureau notified: *JAN 14 1915*

Remarks: *Clayton S. L.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-591

NAME: *Kirkpatrick James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *137076* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *1st Lt + Capt. C. 3 Mo. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>Feb. 25 - 1907</i>	<i>June 28 - 1907</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Chicago Oct. 29 1908*

Died: Bureau notified: *130. 10/24/08*

Remarks: *Clayton S. L.*

Former Roll No. *369-2, 383-15* Home:

6-591

NAME: <u>James Kirkpatrick</u>				Certificate No. <u>11878^a 137076</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept 1908 @ 20 (San Francisco)</u>				Rate: <u>20/30</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW
	2				2	7	HEB
	3				3	8	HEO
	4				4	7	NDB
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	SE
	2				2	8	NT
	3				3	10	A.M.F.
	4	11/17	20.00		4		
1909.	1	8	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	9	AMT		2	4	90
	3	9	NDB		3	4	
	4	7	AMT		4	4	
1910.	1	6	N.T.	1914.	1	4	90
	2	7	8.E.R.		2	4	90
	3	7	A.M.F.		3	4	90
	4	11	AMT		4	4	90

NAME: <u>James Kirkpatrick</u>				Certificate No. <u>137076</u>			
Last paid to: <u>June 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	5/6	9.90		2		
	3	11	60		3		
	4	11	60		4		
1908.	1	13	60	1912.	1		
	2	12	60		2		
	3	23	60		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		GROUP 3	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *520512* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. E 156" Ohio N. G. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 18 Nov 1907</i>	<i>7 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *23 Dec 1911* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1912*

Remarks: *Reim order, dated 5/7/12*

Former Roll No. *860 JUN 27 1886* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kirkpatrick James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *735104* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P Ftioi U S A Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 15</i>		<i>2 May 1907</i>	<i>3 May 1908</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>14 Jan 1910</i>	<i>15 Feb 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Com. card of July 19 1910 as to*

Died: *May 26 1910* Bureau notified: *July 21 1910*

Remarks: *Forwarded to*

Former Roll No. *28819(a8)* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James Kirkpatrick</i>					Certificate No. <i>520512</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7/31/20 22</i>		1912.	1	<i>DIED 23</i>		1916.	1	<i>1911 REPORTED FEB 17, 1912</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>33 33</i>			3	<i>Charles Henry Barnes 7/5</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: <i>James Kirkpatrick</i>					Certificate No. <i>11879</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (a) 15 20</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>3/17 24 20</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>8 AMF</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 AMF</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>2</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13 JHT</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>6 N.T</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>4/8 58 33</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Kirkpatrick James

Certificate No.

792528

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp D 2 Eastern Shore Md Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Feb. 10, 1926	Mar. 30, 1926		

Died *April 6, 1926* Reported *MAY 20 1926*
 Remarks: *Weston Oregon*
 Accrued order dated *JUL 8 1926*
 payable to widow *Alice Kirkpatrick*
APR 5 1926

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, James* *Act of May 11, 1912* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* *9842*
 Certificate No. *792,528* ARMY INVALID. *Act of Feb. 6th, 1907*
 Service: *Corp. Co. "D" 2 Eastern Shore Md. Vols. Inf*
 Disability: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Sept 90</i>	<i>July 92</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>March 2, 1915</i>	<i>May 1916</i>
<i>Reissued</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>JAN 22 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:
 Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* *San Francisco, CAL.*
 Transferred to:
 Died: *11*
 Remarks: *S. H. adm. 1/5/07*
MAY 13 1916 *592/13 - 557/14 11143* *Home: Dis 3/24/20*

NAME JAMES KIRKPATRICK

Certificate No.

792528

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

NAME:

Last paid to:

James Kirkpatrick				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 792,528			
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
				40 50							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 13 45		1915. 1 17 75 P.H.		1919. 1 22 120 PH		1923. 1 0 4 150		1927. 1	
2		2 15 45		2 17 75 P.H.		2 18 120 PH		2 10 4 50		2	
3		3 14 45		3 17 75 PH		3 18 120 PH		3 1 4		3	
4		4 12 45		4 15 75 PH		4 16 120 PH		4 12 4		4	
1908. 1		1 12 45		1 4 75 PH		1 17 120 PH		1 1 4 50		1928. 1	
2		2 17 45		2 5 150 33		2 4 120		2 2 4 50		2	
3		3 13 45		3 4 90		3 4 161		3 3 4 50		3	
4 14 36		4 19 45 P.H.		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 15 36		1 26 137 P.H.		1 4 90		1 4 150		1 1 4 50		1929. 1	
2 14 36		2 18 P.H.		2 4 90		2 4 150		2 2 4 50		2	
3 15 36		3 17 P.H.		3 17 90 PH		3 4 150		3 3 4 50		3	
4 13 36		4 22 75 P.H.		4 17 90 PH		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 12 36		1 17 75 P.H.		1 18 90 PH		1 4 150		1 1 4 50		1930. 1	
2 14 44		2 17 75 P.H.		2 19 90 PH		2 4 150		2 2 4 50		2	
3 14 45		3 17 75 P.H.		3 19 118 PH		3 4 150		3 3 4 50		3	
4 14 45		4 17 75 P.H.		4 21 120 PH		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	

NAME: *Kirkpatrick James* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1011854* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907*

Service: *06921.2.2* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Mch 1903</i>	<i>21 May 1903</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>4 May 1912</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>6 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 Mch 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 18 1913</i>	<i>FEB 5 1914</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Mch 1907</i>	<i>22 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 18 1918</i>	
<i>2621 Surge</i>							

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7/14/15* Bureau notified: *OCT 16 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8913836 Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, James A.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *780371* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt 7 Ind U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 Mch 1907</i>	<i>22 Oct 1907</i>				
		<i>15 3 June 1909</i>	<i>12 June 1909</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *26 Oct. 1910* Bureau notified: *NOV 23 1910*

Remarks: *Decreed order dated 12/1/10*

Former Roll No. *874, JUN 27 1890*

Home:

NAME: <i>Kirkpatrick James Kirkpatrick</i>				Certificate No. <i>1011.854</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10</i> <i>12</i> <i>1925</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	36
	2	27	37		2	7	
	3	6	30		3	7	
	4	5			4	6	
1908.	1	9	48 47	1912.	1	8	
	2	8	36		2	6	
	3	8			3	8	47 67
	4	8			4	8	57
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	8			3	4	
	4	7			4	4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57 920
	2	7			2	4	75
	3	8			3	4	75
	4	7			4	4	75

NAME: <i>James A Kirkpatrick</i>				Certificate No. <i>780371</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.15</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3		10		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1		
	2		11		2		
	3		11 42 15		3		
	4		11		4		
1910.	1		11	1914.	1		
	2		10		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Clear dtd 11 Nov 1910
DIED 26 NOV 1910
REPORTED NOV 26 1910

NAME: *Kirkpatrick James C.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *217474* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Sgt 1752 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Dis Liver, Res of Piles, Chro Rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>54-30</i>	<i>Jan 07/15</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>Nov 1912</i>				
<i>30</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>NOV 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 13. 1917.* Buried: *JAN. 7 1918*

Remarks: *Died 12/13/17 Accrued order dated SEP. 20. 1918.*

payable to *Widow Anna C.*

Former Roll No. *GL 18699* Home: *9/27/18* 6-561

NAME: *Kirkpatrick James C.* (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *759033* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt E 157 Ohio I*

Disability:

6-5672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Sept 18, 1925</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 30, 1925</i>	<i>Sept 18, 1925</i>			

Oct. 23, 1926 Reported *NOV 15 1926*

Remarks: *Township*

SEP 25 1925

NAME <u>James C. Kirkpatrick</u>												Certificate No. <u>217474</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 27.90.</u>						Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 72	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		GROUP 2	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 72		2		3 90		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 72		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 72		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 72	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		7 72		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 72		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4				4		4-137 72		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3	4	72		3		4		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4		90		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4 90		3		10/8 40		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 90		4		A		4				4				4		D 1/5

NAME <u>JAMES C. KIRKPATRICK,</u>												
Certificate No. <u>759033</u>												
Fees <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>												
GROUP I												
RATE—	50—	50—	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Kirkpatrick James C.* 19036 (3-P.A.L.)
 Certificate No. *759033* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *P.E. 157 Ohio Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: *(Service changed)*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Acc'd</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Jan 1908</i>	<i>10 Nov 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>28 Dec 1912</i>	<i>18 June 1913</i>
<i>Acc'd</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Nov 1912</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Dropped, Pensioned under Act of May 1, 1912 *11/9/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,*

Transferred to: *Y Marshalltown*

Died:

Bureau notified: *11*

Remarks: *Grundy Center, Ia, Sta 9.*

Former Roll No. *18459 J*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kirkpatrick James G.* 72156 (3-P.A.L.)
 Certificate No. *3177* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Ind War Surv*
 Service: *Priv Capt James Craig Co Ill. Mt Vols.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Acc'd</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 June 1897</i>	<i>23 Nov 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *21 Aug 1897*

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Payable to Caroline Wid*

Former Roll No. *2094*

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James C. Kirkpatrick</i>					Certificate No. <i>759033</i>																		
4 JAN 1908					Rate: <i>12 15 18 21 80</i>					Remarks: <i>AR 13 1903 45 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	63		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	<i>15 44 50</i>			2	8			2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	<i>9 45</i>			3	8			3	4	63		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	<i>8 45</i>			4	<i>12 7 13 45</i>			4	4	63		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	<i>7 45</i>		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	4	<i>15 18 60</i>		2	4	63		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	4	63		4	4	63		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	63		3	4	63		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	63		4	4	97 20		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		

Trans. to M8: Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>James G. Kirkpatrick</i>					Certificate No. <i>3177</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>July 4 1897</i>					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>2 1/2 17 80</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

NAME: **Kirkpatrick James H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **758399** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.** **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **P a 78 Pa Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Feb 1907	11 May 1907	Reis	19	20 May 1912	27 Aug 1912
				Inc	25	31 Aug 1912	
					30	31 Aug 1917	22 May 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Died: **June 28, 1919** Bureau notified: **JUL 17 1919** Transferred to: **Grand Island, Neb.** Accrued order dated: **Sept 30, 1919** payable to widow: **Mary S. Kirkpatrick**

Remarks: **801 5 3 54**

Former Roll No. **28857(a8)** Home: **OCT 6, 1919**

NAME: **Kirkpatrick James H.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) **19047**

Certificate No. **862028** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: **P. Q. 9. Ill. Cav.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	4 Mch 1907	24 June 1907		38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	24 Jan 1912	1 July 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	27	23 May 1912	31 Oct 1912	Inc.	72	Dec 15 1921	FEB 3 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Grand Island, Neb.**

Former Roll No. **18466** Home: **P. Q. 9.**

NAME: James H. Kirkpatrick 11892					Certificate No. 758399														
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (27)					Rate: 120 1925 30 40														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	6/4	587		2	7	ABW		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3	12	JHT		3	13	AMF		3	4	75		3	120		3			
	4				4	7	NO		4		75		4	11333		4			
	1	1/28	36-		1	15	AMF		1	4	75		1	96		1			
1908.	2	8	AMF	1912.	2	12	ABW	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	GROUP 1		2			
	3	18	ABW		3	10	AMF		3	4	75		3			3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4			4			
	1	8	ABW		1	4	LBL		1	4	75		1			1			
1909.	2	9	AMF	1913.	2	4/6	57	1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2			2			
	3	13	JHT		3	4	75		3	4	75		3			3			
	4	7			4	4			4	4	80		4			4			
	1	17	S. E. R.		1	4	75		1	4	90		1			1			
1910.	2	12	N. D. B.	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2		90	1922.	2			2			
	3	7	A. M. F.		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			3			
	4				4	4	75		4	4	128		4			4			

NAME: James H. Kirkpatrick					Certificate No. 862028														
Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907					Rate: 120 1925 30 40														
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2	8/12			2	7			2	4	81		2	4	114		2		
	3	10	45		3	7			3	4	81		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	81		4	4	114		4		
	1	9	45		1	9			1	4	81		1	4	114		1		
1908.	2	9	45	1912.	2	11	56		2	4	81	1920.	2	4	114	1924.	2		
	3	8	45		3	9	21		3	4	81		3	4	139		3		
	4	8	45		4	4	60		4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
	1	7	45		1	4			1	4	81		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4			2	4	81	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	51		4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
	1	7			1	4	81		1	4	81		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	81	1918.	2	4	81	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	81		3	4	81		3	4	216		3		
	4	7			4	4	81		4	4	122		4			4			

NAME Kirkpatrick, James H.

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No.

1,287,693

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service

Pvt. Troop L.. 2nd U. S. Cavalry

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	30	June 11, 1926	Dec. 21, 1926			
Inc	50	July 15, 1928	Aug 22, 1928			

Remarks: July 28, 1928
July 28, 1928 Acrued order dated JAN 23 1929
payable to widow Lydia Kirkpatrick
817 Connor Ave
Joplin Mo

NAME:

Kirkpatrick James H. DECEASED.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

351943

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law.

Service:

Cpl D3 Ovt

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

St ing hernia (complete) C 2 2d res files

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	5 Dec 06	9 Jan 07				
Reis	25	23 May 12	29 Nov. 12				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 12/3 1913

Bureau notified: JUN 28 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 486

Home:

6-681

NAME James H. Kirkpatrick

Certificate No. 1,287,693

Fees No Fee

ACT MAY 1, 1926

50

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					6-2034	4-30-33	TO DATE OF DEATH					
FEBRUARY					4	30	4					
MARCH					4	4						
APRIL					4	4						
MAY					4	4						
JUNE					4	4						
JULY					4	4						
AUGUST					4	4	CHECK					
SEPTEMBER					4	4						
OCTOBER					4	4						
NOVEMBER					4	4						
DECEMBER					4	4						

NAME:

James H. Kirkpatrick DECEASED.

Certificate No.

351943

Last paid to:

Rate:

17-25

Remarks:

198.277

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	17	4		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	7	51 R	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4			2	Columbus,			2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3	Died June 12			3				3		
	4	4	51		4				4	Accrued Oct 28 1913			4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	7	51	1918.	1	Paul to Mrs. Kirkpatrick			1			1926.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4				4				4				4		

NAME **Kirkpatrick James M.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **966119** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt E 50 Mo Inf**

Disability **100**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920	<i>June 13-1923</i>		
<i>RECEIVED IN LAMU ON CERTIFICATE 10001</i>				<i>Med</i> 28-1926	Reported APR 10 1926
<i>Remarks:</i> <i>ok</i>					
<i>mar 28 1926</i>					
<i>Died</i> Accrued order dated MAY 19 1926					
<i>payable to widow</i> Nancy Kirkpatrick				<i>Grapton</i> <i>Self</i>	

NAME: **Kirkpatrick, James M** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **966119** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1907**

Service: **P E 50 Mo Inf** **ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1912.**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Mar 1909</i>	<i>17 Apr 1909</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>15 mch 1913</i>	
						<i>15 mch 1917</i>	
						<i>22 50 15 mch 1922</i>	<i>June 1913</i>
<i>From:</i>				80 JUN 10 1912			
<i>Transferred from:</i> CHICAGO				32 Mch 15. 1919			
<i>Died:</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
<i>Remarks:</i> <i>P. 114</i>				<i>Bureau notified:</i>			
<i>Former Roll No.</i> 4025 (28)				<i>Home:</i>			

6-081

NAME

JAMES M. KIRKPATRICK,

Certificate No.

966119

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	25 41 ⁶⁷								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

James M Kirkpatrick

11899^a

Certificate No.

966119

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1908 (ag)

Rate:

12 13⁵⁰ 15⁵⁰ 19

Remarks:

30 3 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M. F	46 ⁵⁰	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7 E. E. R	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	91 ²⁷		2	4	50
	3				3	8 HEO	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	7 N. D. B	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 A. M. F	46 ⁵⁰	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	12 E. E. R	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	18 L O	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	133 ⁸⁰		3	4	50
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 L. H. L	46 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Trans to Mo.
	2	5/14 2 27			2	4 40 ⁵⁰			2	4	48 ²⁷		2	4	150		2	4	Payment Card
	3	13 JHT			3	4 7 ²⁷			3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	
	4	7			4	4 46 ⁵⁰			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	
1910.	1	13 S. E. R		1914.	1	4 46 ⁵⁰		1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	
	2	12 N. D. B			2	4 46 ⁵⁰			2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	
	3	14 N. D. B			3	4 46 ⁵⁰			3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	
	4				4	4 46 ⁵⁰			4	4	98 ⁸⁰		4	4			4	4	

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Kirkpatrick James M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *966,119* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *O E 50 Mo Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Dec 1907</i>	<i>23 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28863* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *307614* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Kirkpatrick, Robert*

Service: *Pr & 39 Mo V S*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>W</i>		<i>28 May 1888</i>	<i>3 Oct 1891</i>
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Mch 20-1917</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>COTD 1917</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/19/20* Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5797*

6-679

NAME: James M Kirkpatrick				4025				Certificate No. 966119															
Last paid to:				Rate: 8				Remarks: 28863															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7 ABW			2	CHICAGO			2				2				2				2		
	3	NOW PENSIONER			3	28-909			3				3				3				3		
	4	LAST FEB. 6, '07			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jane Kirkpatrick				Certificate No. 307614																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25																			
				Remarks: GENERAL LAW																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	12/10			4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	54 62.93	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4 60 64	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2	4 75	2				2				2				
	3	15			3	4 36			3	4 75	3				3				3				
	4	15			4	4 36			4	4 75	4				4				4				

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, Jane* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *573 454* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Corp Co I 13 USCV I*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	April 19, 1908.	<i>27 May 1904</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *99* 6-679

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, Janet L.* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *882856* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *1st Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 5 1918</i>	<i>May 16 1920</i>	<i>John W.</i>	<i>Aug 5 1918</i>	<i>May 15 1921</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>		<i>Kirkpatrick</i>		<i>Sept 23 1925</i>

Fees: *M Elliott Waggoner Rec. Fee 15 APR 16 1920*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 2-1920 6-679

NAME: Jane Kirkpatrick ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 573454

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12-25 30 Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		116	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4 30
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2		5		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3		6 36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4		9 36		4	4	36		4	4	60 87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		5 36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3		6 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4		7 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

ACT OR MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Kirkpatrick Jennie* 329

Certificate No. *281.488* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pt. 7213 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 July 8, 1890	Jan 16-1891			
		12 APRIL 19, 1908				
		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. /						

6-579

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Kirkpatrick John* 32438

Certificate No. *6181* ARMY INVALID. Law: Indian Wars

Service: *Pri (Capt. Bennett's Co) H-1 One Rifleman*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>4 June 1907</i>				
Fees: <i>10, Nath. Bickford, Wash</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 12, 1910 P.M.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Aug. 10, 1911.</i>					
Remarks: <i>Smith River, Calif</i> <i>Mountain View - Dunsmuir, Cal</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2235</i>				Home:			

6-581

NAME: 329 Jennie Kirkpatrick					PAID OF MAY 1, 1920 281.488														
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 36 30					Remarks: PAID OF APRIL 19, 1908.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4	10	36		4	1	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: John Kirkpatrick					Certificate No. 6181										
Last paid to:					Rate: 8					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	23	24		3				3				3		
	4	14	24		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9	24		2				2				2		
	3	14	24		3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	24		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME

Kirkpatrick, John Jr

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

893456

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt I 141 Ohio N G I

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Aug 27, 1923	April 22, 1924				
Reis	72	May 1, 1920	Sept. 22, 1924				FEB 20 1928
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Mar 23, 1927				

Remarks: Reissue to correct commencement of increase.

APR 30 1924 SEP 27 1924

NAME

Kirkpatrick, John Jr

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 99,250

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

893,456

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service

Pt I-141-one

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	Jan 08	29 Feb 08	Inc.	18	Dec 20 1916	Mar 29 1916
Reis.	15	May 12	18 Nov 12		21	Dec 20 1916	5
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

868-02 APR 11 1916

Home:

6-081

NAME JOHN KIRKPATRICK JR

Certificate No.

893456

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72		90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

NAME:

John Kirkpatrick Jr

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1919.

Certificate No.

893,456

Last paid to:

MAR 4 - 1908

Rate:

100 - 100 + 8 30/100 = 50

Remarks:

199.250

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11 36		1915. 1 4 45		1919. 1 4 90	9 4 150			1927. 1	
2		2 12 36		2 4 45		2 4 90	10 4 50			2	
3		3 11 36		3 4 45		3 4 90	11 4			3	
4		4 11 36		4 4 45		4 4 90	12 4			4	
1 4 7 2.27		1 11 36		5 1 4 45		1 4 90	3 1 4 50			1	
2 9 30		2 11 36		2 4 54		2 4 90	2 4 50			2	
3 15 36		3 11 36		3 4 54		3 4 172	3 4 50			3	
4 9 36		4 4 7 9		4 4 54		4 4 150	4 4 50				
1 11 36		1 4 45 R		1 4 54		1 4 150					
2 36		2 4 45		2 4 54		2 4 150	Trans. to No.			1	
3 11 36		3 4 45		3 4 54		3 4 150	Payment Card			2	
4 11 36		4 4 45		4 4 54		4 4 150				3	
1 11 36		1 4 45		1 4 54		1 4 150				4	
2 11 36		2 4 45		2 4 54		2 4 150				1	
3 10 36		3 4 45		3 4 87 60		3 4 150				2	
4 13 36		4 4 45		4 4 90		4 4 150				3	
										4	

NAME: Kirkpatrick, John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 138233 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Feb 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. I, 34 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	19 Feb. 1907	31 May 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	18	21 May 1912	4 Oct. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	27 Jan. 1913	13 June 1913	Inc.	72	Oct 4-1921	JAN 26 1922
	30	29 Jan. 1918					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 16 1923 3-1081 D Bureau notified: MAR 14 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 6 1922 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Kirkpatrick John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 20258 26887

Certificate No. 166954 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Priv. C. 18 Wis. Inf. and B 50 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	4 Mar. 1907	MAY 31 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
	30	MAY 24 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 21, 1920 Bureau notified: JAN 20 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 34315

Home:

26887

6-681

NAME: <u>John Kirkpatrick</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 June 07 @</u> Rate: <u>50</u> 30 40 50 72									
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Certificate No. <u>15694</u> <u>138,233</u>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 216
2	18 21 ✓	2	9	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 72
3	7 36	3	6	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 72
4	36.	4	8	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 72
1908. 1	9	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72
2	8	2	36.20	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 72
3	10	3	36.20	3	4 72	3	4 161	3	4 72
4	7	4	4 54	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 72
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 72
2	8	2	54.25	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	4 72
3	9	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 150	3	4 72
4	8	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 72
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 79	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	4 72
2	9	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 216	2	4 72
3	8	3	4 72	3	4 118	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3	4 72
4	8	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4 72

6-681

NAME: <u>John Kirkpatrick</u>									
Last paid to: <u>8 1907</u> Rate: <u>50</u> 30 40 50									
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Certificate No. <u>166954</u>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 216
2	18 800	2	5 60	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72
3	10 60	3	10 60	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 72
4	9 60	4	9 60	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 72
1908. 1	9 60	1912. 1	8 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72
2	10 60	2	8 60	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72
3	11 60	3	8 60	3	4 90	3	4 141	3	4 72
4	9 60	4	10 60	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 72
1909. 1	7 60	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 72
2	7 60	2	4	2	4 90	2	GROUP 1	2	4 72
3	12 60	3	4	3	4 90	3		3	4 72
4	11 60	4	4	4	4 90	4		4	4 72
1910. 1	8 60	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1	4 72
2	12 60	2	4 90	2	4 90	2		2	4 72
3	8 60	3	4 90	3	4 90	3		3	4 72
4	10 60	4	4 90	4	128	4		4	4 72

NAME: **KIRKPATRICK, JOHN** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **182280** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Reg. B 2nd Cavalry Md. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 1 1907	AUG 1 1907	REISSUE	21 1/2	June 25, 1913	MAY 21 1913
INCREASE	15	NOV 17 1911	NOV 29 1911		27	Oct 17, 1916	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 5 1914* Bureau notified: **DEC 26 1914** Illness reported by P. M. at *Hayes Md.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24742 Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

NAME: *Kirkpatrick John* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *498295* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st + Corp'l A. 55th Ky Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Issue	15	15 Feby 1907	5 April 1907				
Inc	20	8 Oct 1911	18 Sept 1911				

Fees: *ally none No fee*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Bureau notified: *Nov 20 1911*

Remarks: *Revised order issued Dec 1 1911 Payable to widow, Lavinia E. Kirkpatrick (Riverside) 3425 So Side Ave Date of pensioners death, Nov 5-1911 Cincinnati Ohio*

Former Roll No. *26180 Act 6/27/90* Home:

NAME: JOHN KIRKPATRICK				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 182280									
Last paid to: June '07				Rate: 2/50				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	CROUP 3	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2	8/14	49.40		2	8	36			2			2			2	
	3	6	36		3	7	36			3			3			3	
	4	7	36		4	7	37.70			4			4			4	
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	4 Inc.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	8	36		2	10	2				2			2			
	3	8	36		3	7	3				3			3			
	4	11	36		4	4	4				4			4			
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.		1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	8	36		2	4	18 73.45			2			2			2	
	3	13	36		3	4				3			3			3	
	4	15	36		4	4	64.50			4			4			4	
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.		1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	6	36		2	4	64.50			2			2			2	
	3	7	36		3	4	64.50			3			3			3	
	4	6	36		4	4	64.50			4			4			4	

OK 6384 978 Cancelled

NAME: John Kirkpatrick				Certificate No. 498295													
Last paid to: 4/1 Feb'y 1907				Rate: 15-20				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.		1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2	18	43.90		2	6	45			2			2			2	
	3	8	45		3	7	45			3			3			3	
	4	21	45		4	54.30	4				4			4			
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	54.30	1916.		1		1920.	1		1924.	1		
	2	6	45		2	CROUP 2			2			2			2		
	3	6	45		3				3			3			3		
	4	9	45		4				4			4			4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1		1917.		1		1921.	1		1925.	1		
	2	21	45		2				2			2			2		
	3	6	45		3				3			3			3		
	4	6	45		4				4			4			4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1		1918.		1		1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2	19	45		2				2			2			2		
	3	8	45		3				3			3			3		
	4	11	45		4				4			4			4		

Ad to widow

NAME: **KIRKPATRICK, JOHN** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **552631** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt. Co. G, 7 Reg't W. Va. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 20		June 24 1907	April 18 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **Aug 7, 1910.** Bureau notified: **108140**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **24743** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: **Kirkpatrick John** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **703000** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **P A 133 Ohio** ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10-3	Nov 90	21 Jan 92		24	APR	19	20 MAY 1913
10-15	Apr 08	7 May 08		30	June 10, 1918		
10-15	AUG	1918		Inc. 50	May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: **Transferred from**

Died: **Aug 30 1920** D-3 Bureau notified: **SEP 14 1920** Group 2 to Group 3 **NOV 23 1917**

Remarks: **Reimbursement order dated DEC 28, 1920** **Hartford,**

payable to **A. P. James** **Ark.**

Former Roll No. **Act 21469** DEC 30 1920 Home: **Dis 9/18/18**

6-681

NAME: JOHN KIRKPATRICK					Certificate No. 552631										
MAR 4 1908 <i>12</i> Rate: 20					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		1 46 1/2	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		11 126 67		2				2				2		
	3		9 60		3				3				3		
	4		10 60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		9	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		10		2				2				2		
	3		10		3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4		

NAME: John Kirkpatrick					Certificate No. 703000										
MAY 4 1908 <i>12 15 30</i> Rate: 50					Remarks: CT MAY 11, 1912										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 45	1915.	1		4 63	1919.	1		4 90
	2				2		6 45		2		4 63		2		4 90
	3				3		7 45		3		4 63		3		4 90
	4				4		7 45		4		4 63		4		4 90
1908.	1		22 2 80	1912.	1		7 45	1916.	1		4 63	1920.	1		4 90
	2		6 45		2		7 45		2		4 63		2		4 90
	3		6 45		3		7 45		3		4 63		3		4 90
	4		6 45		4		7 45		4		4 63		4		4 90
1909.	1		6 45	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 63	1921.	1		4 90
	2		6 45		2		45-29 10		2		4 63		2		4 90
	3		6 45		3		4 63		3		4 63		3		4 90
	4		6 45		4		4 63		4		4 63		4		4 90
1910.	1		7 45	1914.	1		4 63	1918.	1		13 63 CH	1922.	1		4 90
	2		6 45		2		4 63		2		12 63 CH		2		4 90
	3		6 45		3		4 63		3		11 88 20		3		4 90
	4		12 45		4		4 63		4		4 90		4		4 90

NAME

(3-P-A-11)

Kirkpatrick, John

May

CERTIFICATE NO.

703000

INVALID

AUTOMATIC

Transferred from
Group 1 to Group 3 NOV 23 1917

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
21	NOV	4	1917

6-2253

NAME:

Kirkpatrick, John

(3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No.

864693

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

P of 153 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Rus	20.45	Feb 07	2 Apr 07				
	22.50	MAY 1912	13 NOV 1912				

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 12 1915

Buried notified:

NOV 13 1915

Remarks:

10/12/15 Accrued order dated 12/27/15
Martha

Check No. 9164714 Dated 11/4/15 Canceled

Former Roll No.

Act 21470

Home:

Montpelier

6-61

NAME: John Kirkpatrick

Certificate No. *864693*

Last paid to: Feb 07 12 Date: 28 27 50

CT MAY 11. 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 60	1915.	1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2	11 56 ²⁷	2		6 60	2		2 67 ⁵⁰	2			2						
	3	7 60	3		7 60	3		4 67 ⁵⁰	3			3						
	4	6 60	4		7 60	4		4 67 ⁵⁰	4			4						
1908.	1	10 60	1912.	1	7 60	1916.	1	1/2 51 ⁷⁵	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1		
	2	9 60		2	7 60		2	GROUP 2		2			2					
	3	6 60		3	7 60		3			3			3					
	4	6 60		4	7 60		4			4			4					
1909.	1	6 60	1913.	1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2	6 60		2	4		2			2			2					
	3	6 60		3	4		3			3			3					
	4	6 60		4	4 67 ⁵⁰		4			4			4					
1910.	1	7 60	1914.	1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2	6 60		2	4 67 ⁵⁰		2			2			2					
	3	6 60		3	4 67 ⁵⁰		3			3			3					
	4	7 60		4	4 67 ⁵⁰		4			4			4					

DEAD

408.10/29

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, John* (3-P. A. 1.) *199 240*

Certificate No. *882 450* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Cpl. B. 2 Mo bar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>15 July 92</i>	<i>28 Jan 95</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Feb 93</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *4 20 1909* Bureau notified: **APR 30 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *867* Home: **D.H.** 6-681

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9444 582* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
~~FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt Stuffed's Graft Indian Sec'y sub v bar*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>rest.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 mch 1907</i>	<i>5 Dec 1910</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Jan. 26-1914</i>	<i>mch. 16-1914</i>				
	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>June 11-1917</i>					

Fees:

Died: *Apr 16 14* payable to widow *Rose Ann* *Jan 24/19*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *4 16 14* Bureau notified: **MAY 14 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1034* Home: *5/3* 6-681

NAME: <i>John Kirkpatrick</i>												DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>882 450</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>9.9.240 D.H.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>36 0</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

COLUMBUS

NAME: <i>John Kirkpatrick</i>												Certificate No. <i>944 582</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>19</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>19 48¹⁰</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>15</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>21</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>20</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

INC.

GROUP 2

12/19 438⁰⁰

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kirkpatrick John A.

Certificate No. 10022 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: INDIAN WARS

Service: Priv. Co B Texas Frontier Battalion (Defense against Indian
 Disability: depredations)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Mar 4 1917	Oct. 17. 1919				
to end		Dec 17 1917	date of death				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 29 1919 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Kirkpatrick John A.

Certificate No. 762.056 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Pt. Co. K. 4 Iowa V. Cav. 81st Lt. Co. H. 138th U.S. I.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	5 Aug 1890	5 May 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1085 **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John A. Kirkpatrick</i>					INDIAN WARS					Certificate No. <i>10022</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: John A Kirkpatrick						Certificate No. 762.056																	
Last paid to:			Rate: 12			Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3	6			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	7			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Kirkpatrick John A.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928	
Certificate No.	762056	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	1 st Lt. H. 138 th U.S. Colored V. Inf.		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					JUL 11 1929
				Remarks: <i>June 30 1929</i>			

NAME OF SOLDIER:		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Kirkpatrick John A.		44572-D	
Certificate No.	690032	ARMY MINORS.	Law: ACT. JUNE 27, 1890
Service of Soldier:	P. 2338-I. 11 th Wis V. I.		
Guardian:	Milton Kirkpatrick		
ISSUE.		Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <i>Nov. 1909</i>	
		Appointment under jurisdiction of: <i>Probate Court, Bonner Co., Ida</i>	
		<i>Bond \$350.00</i> MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 8		25 Mar 1908		Joel J.	25 Mar. 1908	4 Nov. 1908
12		19 Apr. 1908	8 Oct. 1909	Maria J.	" " "	14 Feb. 1912
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to: <i>Failure to Claim JUL 16 1920</i>		
Remarks: <i>106 R. R. Ave. Sandpoint, Ida</i>						
<i>P.M. at Sandpoint given: Bonner Co., Wash.</i>						
<i>(Unpaid there Nov. 1910)</i>						
Former Roll No.						

**Name Maria J. appears as Marie in letters of J. H. L. and as Julia in Widows certificate.*

NAME JOHN A KIRKPATRICK

Certificate No.

762056

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

John A. Kirkpatrick

Certificate No.

690032

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.42

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920.

Remarks:

Milton Kirkpatrick, Esq.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

C32247

Ends Feb. 4, 1942

GROUP 3

11/2 253 67

15 42

11 42

NAME: <i>Kirkpatrick, John A</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>768056</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>451</i>
Service: <i>1" Lt N 138" USG V Q</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>45-30</i>	<i>Oct 15, 1911</i>	<i>3 Nov. 1911</i>	<i>Oct 30, 1916</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	<i>JUN 1 C 1918</i>
<i>25-27</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>30 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.		Transferred to: <i>25</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1085</i>		Home: <i>JUNE 27, 1890.</i>	

NAME: <i>Kirkpatrick, John A.</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>914 006</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pt G 72 Ind I</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jul 23 1923</i>	<i>Nov 22 1923</i>
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died: <i>May 2, 1928</i>		Reported: <i>MAY 16 1928</i>	
Remarks: <i>Heck</i>			
<i>May 2, 1928</i> Accrued order dated <i>NOV 21 1928</i> <i>Nancy Kirkpatrick</i> <i>972</i> <i>Elgin, Iowa</i>			
DEC 3 1923			

NAME: John A. Kirkpatrick ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 762056

Last paid to: Rate: 152538 40 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 2 4 50	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 10	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 10	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 2
3 3	3 20	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 50	3 3
4 4	4 18	4 4 75	4 4 151	4 4 50	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1 4 90	1 4 150	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 1	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 2
3 3	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 3
4 4	4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 50	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 2
3 3	3 4 75	3 4 108	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 3
4 4	4 4 75	4 4 120	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4 4 50	4 4

NAME: JOHN A. KIRKPATRICK, Certificate No. 914006 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees: 914006

GROUP 1

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

DEAD

5 960

NAME: <i>Kirkpatrick, John A.</i>		19159 (3-P. A. L.)	
Certificate No. <i>914006</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act February 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Pri 972 Ind Inf</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>25 Apr 1907</i>	<i>18 Dec 1907</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>24 Apr 1912</i>	<i>3 May 1912</i>
<i>Reis 21</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Nov 1912</i>
Fees:			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>11/23/12</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>DES MOINES</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
		<i>Drinnell</i>	
Remarks:		<i>43 Iowa</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>19002 A.I.</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Kirkpatrick, John A.</i>		A. 180	
Certificate No. <i>1153,177</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT
Service: <i>Sgt. F, 3rd U.S. Cav.</i>		ACT AUGUST 8th, 1882.	
Disability: <i>Mal. poisoning & dis of heart</i>			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL 12</i>		<i>Apr 2/07</i>	<i>Feb 20/09</i>
<i>INCORP 17</i>		<i>Apr 19/11</i>	<i>July 20/11</i>
Fees:			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>PHILADELPHIA</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
<i>Payable to Wife under Act of Aug. 8, 1882.</i>			
<i>Commissioners' order dated June 9/1916.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>20</i>		Home: <i>1st. Maryland City, Pa.</i>	

NAME:

John A. Kirkpatrick

Certificate No.

914006

Last paid to:

4 JAN 1903

Rate:

75 202 50

Remarks:

4/130

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 63	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7	3	4 63	3	4 90	3	4 50	3	
4		4	7	4	4 63	4	4 90	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	5/11 45	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	9 45	2	8	2	4 63	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3	9 45	3	17 56 17	3	4 63	3	4 132	3	4 50	3	
4	8 45	4	16 60 433	4	4 63	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	7 45	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 63	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 63	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	8	4	4 63	4	4 63	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 63	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
2	7	2	4 63	2	4 63	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	8	3	4 63	3	4 63	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	7	4	4 63	4	4 97 ²⁰	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

180

John A. Kirkpatrick

Certificate No.

1153.177

Last paid to:

Rate: #2:17

Remarks:

ACT AUGUST 8th 1882

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	5/8 51	1923. 1	9 8 17	1927. 1	
2		2	5 36	2	4 51	2	8/7 51	2	7 17	2	
3		3	7 53 ⁵⁰	3	4 51	3	11/7 51	3	11 9 17	3	
4		4	7 51	4	x x	4	21/20 51	4	12 9 17	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 51	1916. 1	x x	1920. 1	x x	1924. 1	1 9 17	1928. 1	
2		2	7 51	2	8/9 153	2	6/4 102	2	2 17 17	2	
3		3	8 51	3	11/9 51	3	7 51	3		3	
4		4	8 51	4	21/17 51	4	10 51	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	5/23 51	1921. 1	10 51	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4 51	2	8/8 51	2	18 51	2		2	
3		3	4 51	3	13 51	3	9 51	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 51	4	21/18 51	4	10 51	4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 51	1918. 1	5/9 51	1922. 1	13 51	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 51	2	8/8 51	2	11 51	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 51	3	11/7 51	3	10 51	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 51	4	21/19 51	4		4		4	

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, John D.* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *301072* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*
 Service: *Px D 527-6 69 Ohio V.S.*
 Disability: *?*

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12.9 Sept 1907</i>	<i>30 Jan 1908</i>	SPECIAL ACT.			
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>		REISSUE		<i>24 Feb. 19 1914</i>	<i>Mch. 9, 1914</i>
		<i>17 31 May 1910</i>	<i>18 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees: *833/856* Dated *8/4/15* Cancelled.

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *5/7/15* Buried notified: *AUG 11 1915*

Remarks: *Wid 5/7 1915* Accrued order dated *10/6/15* *10/13*

Payable to widow *Emily* *3/20/14*

Former Roll No. *540* **GENERAL LAW** Home: *6-681*

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, John D.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *575368* ARMY INVALID. Law: *199.725*
 Service: *Cpl-B-4-Pa V. Law.*
 Disability: *?*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>19 July 07</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 June 09</i>	<i>24 June 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *7-25-15* Buried notified: *AUG 1 - 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1919-02* Home: **D.H.** *DISCHARGED* *6-681*

NAME: <u>John D. Kirkpatrick</u>				SPECIAL ACT <u>307072</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 x 24</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB 6 1927</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <u>John D. Kirkpatrick</u>				DECEASED			
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 - 1907</u>				Certificate No. <u>575-368</u>			
Rate: <u>15-20</u>				Remarks: <u>199.725 D.H. DISCHARGED</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, John E.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *772 693* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Ch 141 Ohio H & Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 5 Mch 1907</i>	<i>22 Oct 1907</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		<i>21 25 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 16. 1916.* Bureau notified: **DEC 8 1916**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1109. JUN 27 18 90* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, John E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *983.808* ARMY INVALID. *99.750* Law: *ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *Ch-13-172-Onyl*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Oct 09</i>	<i>26 Oct 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Ripley Ohio.*

Died: *May 21 1914* Bureau notified: **JUN 18 1914 3-1081**

Remarks:

May 21 1914 Accrued order dated JUL 15 1914.. Ripley Ohio.

payable to widow *Arabella E. Kirkpatrick*

Former Roll No. *72 JUL 20 1914 ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John E Kirkpatrick</u>				DATE OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>772693</u>							
Last paid for: <u>Rate: 20.21</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB 6 1907</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7/2		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	63		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	63		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	63		2		
	3	10			3	21	21/2		3	4	63		3		
	4				4	12	12/2		4	4	63		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3		
	4	11			4		63		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10			2	4	63		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	63		3				3		
	4				4	4	63		4				4		

6-881

NAME: <u>John E Kirkpatrick</u>				Certificate No. <u>983808</u>											
Last paid for: <u>SEP 4 - 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>199.750</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4	11	28		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4		

9/20/3120

NAME: <i>Kirkpatrick John E.</i>		(S-P.A.1.) <i>199. 753</i>					
Certificate No. <i>983 808</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of June 27 1890.					
Service: <i>Pr B 172 only d.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>28 Jan 99</i>	<i>29 June 99</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>927</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Kirkpatrick John H.</i>		(S-P.A.1.) <i>109 774</i>					
Certificate No. <i>936.481.</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.					
Service: <i>Pl. Sgt. D23' Pa.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch. 2/07.</i>	<i>Oct. 17/07.</i>				
INCREASE	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct. 28/07</i>	<i>Feb. 10/08.</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>11/9/11 - C.P.</i>		Bureau notified: JAN 28 1911					
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME Kirkpatrick John J.

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,516,295

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service Sergt. Co. C. 3rd Nebraska Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	25	July 29, 1926 ^R	JUN 13 1927			JUN 27 1928	JUL 18 1928
Inc.	40	Mar. 3, 1928 ^S	Apr. 7, 1928				

Remarks: *June 27 1928 Accepted order dated JUL 8 1929 available to widow Harriett Kirkpatrick 711 S. Garfield Blvd Los Angeles Calif*

NAME Kirkpatrick John N (incorp) 19216

(3-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. 642394

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1901

Service: P.F. 38 & K 34. Torra Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	30	27 May 1912	13 Jan. 1913				
Inc.	60	May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Died: May - 1917 - 37081. JUL 20 1925

Remarks: Chester Kirkpatrick - Edn Straute Wash. go. E 71st King Co Wash Superior Ct ap. 6/20/16 bond \$750 - est 7/1/16

Former Roll No. 18577. Authority filed with Dept. 1916

CS 1284187-4416-490- Dist-off authorized to make ch. payable to Edn. Transferred 29. 1916

ACT MAY 1, 1926

NAME: John N. Kirkpatrick				Certificate No. 642-394			
Date: 4 Oct 1907				Rate: 20 30 40 50			
Remarks: Chester Kirkpatrick - Gen							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1	14	80	1912.	1	12	
	2	13	60		2	11	
	3	16	60		3	17	
	4	16	60		4	14	
	1	11			1	4	
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4	
	3	14			3	4	
	4	14			4	4	
	1	14			1	4	
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	
	3	14			3	4	
	4	11			4	4	

NAME: *Kirkpatrick John P* 19218 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *286075* ARMY INVALID. Act June 27, 1890.

Service: *Coop & 129th Co D 191 Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	26 Aug 1904	30 Dec 1904	Died		Jan. 14. 1911	
				Accrued Pension Order Dated Mch. 17, 1911.			
				Payable to <i>Martha A. Kirkpatrick wd</i>			
				<i>Cpf. not filed 31/5/11.</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died: <i>Jan 17-19</i>				Remarks: <i>Des Moines</i>			
Remarks: <i>Rep. by order 2-2-11</i>				<i>1567 37th St Ia,</i>			
				<i>1314 Harrison Ave</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>18980</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Kirkpatrick John P* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1054370* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Cvt A 6 Co 16 A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	19 Dec 1906	21 Jan 1907	Reis	22 1/2	1 July 1919	27 May 1913
Reis	15 1/2	19 June 1912	27 May 1913				
"	19	1 July 1914	27 " 1913				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 29 1918</i>			
Died: <i>4/26/18</i>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>587 A</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>John P. Kirkpatrick</i>										Certificate No. <i>286075</i>					
Last paid <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>3/27 4/40</i>			2	<i>Des Moines,</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>5 36</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>5 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>1 36</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John P. Kirkpatrick</i>										Certificate No. <i>1057370</i>					
Last paid <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 57</i>		1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4 57</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>5</i>			3	<i>4 57</i>			3	<i>Inc. ✓</i>	
	4				4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4 57</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 57</i>		1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4 57</i>			2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4 57</i>			3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4 57</i>			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>11</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 57</i>		1921.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 57</i>			2		
	3	<i>17</i>			3	<i>4 33 25</i>			3	<i>4 57</i>			3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4 46 50</i>			4	<i>4 57</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 46 50</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 57</i>		1922.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4 46 50</i>			2	<i>4 57</i>			2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>Inc 46 50</i>			3	<i>57</i>			3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4 57</i>			4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4		

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, John R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *664545* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Co I 3 Tenn Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Nov 1912</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mch 6, 1913</i>	<i>July 4, 1915</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mch 6, 1913</i>	<i>July 4, 1915</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>				Date of Death: <i>Sept 30, 1914</i> Date of Death Pay to <i>Mary M. Widow</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>9/30/14</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 13 1914</i>			
Remarks: <i>Reis 3 Corryton Tenn</i>				<i>Corryton Tenn</i> <i>2/19/15</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890</i>				Home: <i>Corryton Tenn</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, John R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *664545* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Co I 3 Tenn V Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Feb. 1891</i>	<i>2 Oct. 1891</i>				
<i>Sup 12</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>28 June 1909</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Permit 4/27/09</i>				<i>CT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>464</i>				Home: 6-681			

NAME: John R Kirkpatrick					ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. 664545					
Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1912					Rate: 19-25					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		334 ⁵		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4		16 37 ¹⁰		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2		
	3				3		4		3				3		
	4				4		4 57		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		4 57		2				2		
	3				3		4 57		3				3		
	4				4		4 57		4				4		

NAME: John R Kirkpatrick					Certificate No. 664545										
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909					Rate: 12					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		123	1911.	1		4 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		5 36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3		5 36		3				3		
	4				4		4 36 KNOXVILLE		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		GROUP 2	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		4 36 ¹⁰		3				3				3		
	4		4 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		4 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		4 36		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John R. Kirkpatrick</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1160596</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>FL 18:20:35 50</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>JUNE 27, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	8	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	8	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2				2	15	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3		60		3	4	151 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4				4	2 ²⁵	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	32 ⁸⁰		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	2	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	48		1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7/1	370 ²⁰		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	1			2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		

NAME: <u>John S. Kirkpatrick</u>				12010				Certificate No. <u>757301</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Oct 1907 @ 6(98) 12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	1/4	74 ⁴⁰	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	NDB		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6/11	H 20	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		CHICAGO,		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Kirkpatrick John W D* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *878536* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pl. 31 Mis V. S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Ch diar & res dis of rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12-2</i>	<i>July 1902</i>	<i>28 Oct 1902</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mch 6, 1915</i>	<i>May 28, 1915</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>Mch 6, 1920</i>	
		<i>18 May 1917</i>	<i>30 Oct 1917</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *608* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kirkpatrick Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *189313* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Pl. 2. 15 NY V. S.*

Disability: *Remittent fever & diarr & resulting dis of lungs, liver & rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev. 24</i>		<i>27 May '08</i>	<i>28 Dec '08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 9/09* Bureau notified: *APR 1 - 1910*

Remarks: *Dropped under Act Feb 07 on this issue*
Refiled by P. T. H. at Newburgh May

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: John H. D. Kirkpatrick ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 878 536

Last paid to: 72 x 24 40 50 Rate: 72 x 24 40 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 19--

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	54.60	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	9			2	47	54		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	9			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	8			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	5			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	9	1913		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	13			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	13			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	8			2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	100.80		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: Joseph Kirkpatrick Certificate No. 189 363

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 Rate: 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: *Kirkpatrick Joseph* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *189.313* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907*

Service: *Pl L-15 NY VC and Auger L-2 NY Prov VC*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>FEB 19 1907</i>	<i>JUN 21 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Kirkpatrick Joseph* (S-P. A. 1.) *2767*

Certificate No. *450522* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr. E 80 Ill.*

Disability: *Rheum dis of chest & nerv. debil res of sunstroke*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>17</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 1888</i>	<i>5 Oct 1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 15, 1911. Comr. -* Bureau notified: *May 1, 1911*

Remarks: *Acumsville, Ore*

Former Roll No. *59311-38417* Home:

NAME: <i>Joseph Kirkpatrick</i>										Certificate No. <i>189.313</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>7/3</i>	<i>2 50</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8/5</i>	<i>1 50</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>Ending by reason of allowance under Social Law.</i>																	
	2	<i>GROUP 2</i>																	
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Kirkpatrick</i>										Certificate No. <i>H50522</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>51</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>7/2</i>	<i>6 80</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>Died</i>	<i>15 70</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>51</i>		4	<i>Accrued</i>	<i>1 90</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>16</i>	<i>51</i>	1912.	1	<i>Paid to Elizabeth A. Kirkpatrick wid.</i>													
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>51</i>		2	<i>GROUP 3</i>													
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>51</i>	1913.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>51</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>51</i>	1914.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>51</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>51</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>51</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>51</i>	1915.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>51</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>51</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>51</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph Kirkpatrick				Certificate No. 1037005											
Last paid to: 7/4/07-8.				Rate: 12 = 19.2250				Remarks: 32							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	8			2	4	67.50		2	4	96
	3	9/20/16	27		3	8			3	4	67.50		3	4	96
	4	17	36.		4	9			4		67.50		4	23	74.67
	1	13			1	9			1	4	67.50		1		70
1908.	2	11		1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	67.50	1920.	2	GROUP 1	
	3	9			3	8			3	4	67.50		3		
	4	10			4	8			4	4	67.50		4		
	1	9			1	4	74.20		1	4	67.50		1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	4	57.	1917.	2	4	67.50	1921.	2		
	3	12	45.50		3	4			3	4	67.50		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	67.50		4		
	1	10			1	4	57.21		1	4	67.50		1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	67.50	1922.	2		
	3	8			3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3		
	4	7			4	4	67.20		4		103.60		4		

NAME: <u>Joseph H. Kirlebach</u>			Act of July 16, 1919.			Certificate No. <u>75727</u>			
Last paid to: <u>22</u>			Date: <u>20+8</u>			Remarks: <u>See Kirlebach</u> <u>H. H. Kramer Jan</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<u>9 11 32</u>	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	<u>10 13 2920</u>	2	
3		3		3		<u>3 11 28</u>		3	
4		4		4		<u>12 29 28</u>		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<u>1 11 28</u>	1928. 1	
2		2		2		<u>2 8 28</u>		2	
3		3		3		<u>Account filed</u>		3	
4		4		4				4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<u>10 48</u>	1925. 1	
2		2		2		<u>2 11 48</u>		2	
3		3		3		<u>25 48</u>		3	
4		4		4		<u>8 48</u>		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<u>9 48</u>	1926. 1	
2		2		2		<u>13 48</u>		2	
3		3		3		<u>28 48</u>		3	
4		4		4		<u>GROUP 1 PAID</u>		4	
						<u>TO JULY 4, 1922</u>			

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, Joseph Huston* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1063373* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Pri Tr. G. 10 USC* **DEAD**

Disability: *Injury of back*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ine</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 mch 1907</i>	<i>11 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Acad</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Jan 1912</i>	<i>22 April 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *10 Jan 1912* Bureau notified: *3-1087 & let John C Crawford - 1/23/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, Joseph H.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *596786* ARMY INVALID. Law: *200.710* **ACT FEB. 6, '02**

Service: *Sgt - 2-155-0192*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>30 Apr 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *11-20-08 NHP* Bureau notified: **DEC 17 1909**

Remarks: *New Holland*

Former Roll No. *1041-02* Home:

6-661

DECEASED.

NAME: <i>Joseph Huston Kirkpatrick</i>					Certificate No. <i>1063373</i>																		
Last paid for <i>FEB 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		30	1911.	1	4	24	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	24		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	24		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	24	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		4 24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		4 24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	24		4				4				4				4				4		

1912 1/4 17 87 *Red Allen L. ind.*
KNOXVILLE, GROUP 2
DEAD

NAME: <i>Joseph H. Kirkpatrick</i> DECEASED.					Certificate No. <i>596786</i>																		
Last paid for <i>12 MAR 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>15-</i>					Remarks: <i>200.710</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5/17	1.40	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Widow, Paid
GROUP 3

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, Joseph H.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912⁽¹⁾

Certificate No. *1056437* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. B. 3rd Tenn. V. Mtd Inf.*

Disability: *22*

DEAD
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/17 Apr 1907</i>	<i>2 Mch 1908</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		<i>15 23 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees: *1915* Assured order dated *5/2/15*

payable to widow *Marriett*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 1 1915.* Bureau notified: **FEB 23 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1267* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Kirkpatrick Josephine* 89387-8 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *616 233* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *P. B. 3rd Tenn. V. Mtd Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1908 14 July 1907</i>	<i>5 Oct 09</i>	<i>John A.</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1915* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Payable Order of Union - William Kirkpatrick*
Grand Point Idaho
13 and 550.

Former Roll No. *10342*

6-679

NAME: *Joseph H Kirkpatrick* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *1056437*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12.15* Remarks: *ACT FEB 6, 1907.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8/23/08			2	10			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	20	Notice		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	11/16/28		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4	11			4		45		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1		45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	45		4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: *Josephine Kirkpatrick* Certificate No. *616233*

Last paid to: *Rate: 8.72* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13/11 3040			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

6-581

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, Josephus* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1127176* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. I. 148" Ill. I. I.* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1528	Feb	1907	14 June 1907	19	28 May	1912	12 Oct 1912
1526	Dec	1908	14 Jan 1909	INCREASE	22	Sept. 15, 1914	May 25, 1915*
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** payable to *Widow Emma M.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 11, 1915* Bureau notified: **AUG 25 1915**

Remarks: *Recovered \$3 per mo. from Dec. 1, 1903 to Sept. 14, 1909, incl. [\$25.90] - erroneously paid under Act Feb. 6, 1907. 218 St. Louis ave. St. Louis, Mo. Home: Ch. town. to cor. Dec. 6/15*

Former Roll No. *2032 JUN 27 '390* Home: *Ch. town. to cor. Dec. 6/15* 1/10 6-681

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, Julia Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5974215* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P E 120 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	19 Jan 1904	14 Sept 1905			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Inc	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 31, 1923* Bureau notified: **FEB 24 1923.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14695* NOV 2 1916-67

NAME: <i>Josephus Kirkpatrick</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912/127176				Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.75 X 2250</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7/6	8.00	1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1		
	2	10			2	11			2	4	57		2		
	3	10			3	11			3	24	68.32		3		
	4	8			4	11			4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4				4	22	66.69		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3		
	4	11			4		57		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10			2	4	57		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	1/29/19	60.00		4		

NAME: <i>Julia Ann Kirkpatrick</i>				6719				Certificate No. <i>597425</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	HEO	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2	12	A. M. F.		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11	NT		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	SEN	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	CG		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	SEN		3	4	85.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	16	T8	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2	12	WOB		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	10	AM		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	12	S. E. F.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2	14	A. M. F.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12	S. E. R.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: *Kirkpatrick Katharine O* 40668-M. (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *718256* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Isabod G. Kirkpatrick*

Service: *Co. 2. Iowa Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Jan 1911</i>	<i>7 Mar 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>			<i>/</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10 Samuel Wright Pasadena Cal</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>November 18, 1922</i> <i>3-10810</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 26 1922</i>		
Remarks: <i>Mr. 27 Pasadena Cal 46 Mary St.</i> <i>895 1/2 block 1st St.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>001 21 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Kirkpatrick, Katie* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *587378* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Kirkpatrick, John M*

Service: *Co E 50th Dec 7/1*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>20 Dec 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>29 Mch. 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 14 1911</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>611</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Katharine O Kirkpatrick* 1st of Apr 19, 1908. Certificate No. *718256*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* ~~10~~ *30* Remarks: _____
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>4/1 14.40</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 1 <i>9 4 90</i>	1927. 1
2	2 <i>12 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>10 4 30</i>	2
3	3 <i>10/6 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>11 4 30</i>	3
4	4 <i>12 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>12 4 30</i>	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>7 36</i>	1916. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1924. 1 <i>12 4 30</i>	1928. 1
2	2 <i>7 36</i>	2 <i>36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2	2
3	3 <i>9 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 95.50</i>	3	3
4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>5</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>4</i>	1917. 1 <i>4 60</i>	1921. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 <i>4</i>	2 <i>4 60</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2
3	3 <i>4</i>	3 <i>4 60</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3
4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 69.67</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1922. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2
3	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3
4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4

CHECK CANCELLED
 CHECK CANCELLED
 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Katie Kirkpatrick* Certificate No. *584378*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>21</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>DIED 29th 1911</i>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <i>GROUP 3</i>	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>11</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>11</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>10</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>11</i>	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Kirkpatrick Laura B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *886467* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Robert Lawrence*

Service: *Priv. F. 24th Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>dec 24-1919</i>	<i>Apr 15-1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Remarried* Bureau notified: *JUN 13 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 20 1920 6-679

NAME: *Kirkpatrick Lavinia E.* (S-P. A. 2.) *40.889*

Certificate No. *733.125* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April 10th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *John* ~~SECRET ACT~~

Service: *Priv. 1st Co. 55 Reg V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12-11-1911</i>	<i>1 Dec 1911</i>			
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>mech 3. 1915</i>	<i>mech 30. 1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>W</i>			

Fee: *0.50*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Kirkpatrick Leonidas N* 19307 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1012547* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *Co 28 Ia Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>12 1/2</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>29 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>2 1/2</i>	<i>Apr 7 1912</i>	<i>AUG 21 1915</i>
<i>Re</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Jan 1913</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Apr 1914</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>

Fees:

Died: *Sept. 7 1918* Accrued order dated *May 10 1919*
 payable to widow: *Addie Kirkpatrick*
 Transferred to: *J.*

Transferred from:

Bureau no: *OCT 17 1918*

Remarks: *Lelle Plain*
La

Former Roll No. *18638* Home: *MAY 23 1919* SEP - 3 1915-681

NAME: *Kirkpatrick Letitia* 25565 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *150713* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Coct. F 32 O.C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Mar 1864</i>	<i>24 May 87</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Mar 1886</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed: Check No. Dated Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *198* 6-073

NAME: *Leonidas N. Kirkpatrick* Certificate No. *1012547*

Last paid to: *4 OCT 1907* @ *6* Rate: *1650 250 38* Remarks: *JUN 4 94²⁷ Inc. 8.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	8			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36		1	4			1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	6			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7			1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4		127 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		

NAME: *Letitia Kirkpatrick* Certificate No. *25565 150713*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* @ *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	0	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		Kirkpatrick Letitia		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		523 962	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Robert			
Service		Pt F 83 Illinois V I			
		ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died		April 13, 1925			
Reported		MAY 7 1925			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Kirkpatrick, Letitia		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		523 962	ARMY WIDOW.		THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.
Name of Soldier:		Robert Kirkpatrick			
Service:		Pr 7 83 Ills V. I.			
71		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
0	12	12 Aug 1899	4 Dec 1901	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from:		DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 2816					
OCT 25 1918					

NAME LETITIA KIRKPATRICK

Certificate No.

523962

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

GROUP 3

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Letitia Kirkpatrick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

523962

Last paid to:

4 MAR 1909

Rate:

~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 1 75	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 1 75	3 1 4	3
4 4 75	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 4 75	1 6 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4 75	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 95.50	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 5 58.93	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 4 90	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1
2 4 90	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90		2
3 4 90	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90		3
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90		4
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90		1
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90		2
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90		3
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90		4
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90		1
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90		2
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90		3
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90		4

NAME: **KIRKPATRICK, LEVI** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **100586** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pt K 3 1/2 V. mtd I & A 6 M. 1/2 V. C.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 8 1907	DEC 2 1907	Restn for Res 19		MAY 28 1912	NOV 29 1912
*REISSUE	12	4 March '09	MAY 13 1909	Ending Aug. 31, 1912 date of death.			
		DUPLICATE	SEP 30 1909				

Fees: **Payable to Sarah C. Kirkpatrick, widow, 57 1/2**
Cairo, Ill.

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **Aug 31 1912** Bureau notified: **SEP 21 1912 3-798**

Remarks: ***Recover from this issue at the rate of \$3 per month from July 22 1865 to Sept 25 1865, incl., erroneously paid under the Genl Law while in the military service = \$16 40**

Former Roll No. **Civil War.** Home:

6-581

NAME: **Kirkpatrick Levi** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1005786** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: **Pvt K 3 1/2 6th West Va. Vol. Infy.**

Disability: **Loss of rt leg & shoulder.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	11 March 1891	4 Dec. 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. **6730.** Home:

6-581

NAME Kirkpatrick, Lottie A				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 690374		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier William						
Service Pt I 21 N Y Vol Cav						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Sept 18, 1923</i>						
Reported <i>OCT 16 1923</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Kirkpatrick Lottie A</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>690374</i>				ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>William Kirkpatrick</i>				Law: <i>Act of April 18, 1908</i>		
Service: <i>Pt I 21 N Y Vol Cav</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>7 Feb 20</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>OCT 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Tr. V. L. L. L.</i>						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME LOTTIE A KIRKPATRICK

Certificate No.

Fees

690374

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP - 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED to 10/15

3-1081
2-10/4

NAME

11-2 Lottie A Kirkpatrick

Certificate No.

690374

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Act of May 1, 1920
Act of Apr 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

C-581

NAME: <i>Kirkpatrick. Lucinda M.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ¹ FORMER WIDOW	
Certificate No. <i>420379</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
Name of Soldier: <i>Lucius Mc Gowan</i>			
Service: <i>Pri. G. 44 Ind. Inf.</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	No DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Publ 12</i>		<i>Oct 2-1916</i>	<i>Dec 24-1918</i>			
		<i>25-Oct 6-1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

1/9 6-679

NAME: <i>Kirkpatrick, Lucy J.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>884.088</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
Name of Soldier: <i>Francis M.</i>			
Service: <i>Pri D 136th Illinois Inf.</i>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>December 15, 1919</i>	<i>February 27, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAR 4 1920

6-679

NAME: *Lucinda M. Kirkpatrick* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1420379*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30* Remarks: *FORMER WIDOW Act of April 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75 B	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

4/22/19 468 93

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Lucy J. Kirkpatrick* ACT APRIL 19, 1908 Certificate No. *884.088*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3				3				3	4	
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3/13	15 ⁸³	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	5	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1266

END

